August 4, 1983

le 4 août 1983

SELECTED AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
CANADA AND THE PROVINCES 1983

DONNEES STATISTIQUES AGRICOLES
CANADIENNES ET PROVINCIALES 1983

## E R R A T A

1. TABLE 21, P. 35

   Under "Canada"

   1980 Machinery Repairs should read 219.3

   1980 Fertilizers should read 304.9

2. TABLE 31, P. 47

   Under "Calves"

   1979 for British Columbia should read 214.0

   1979 for Canada should read 3614.6

## E R R A T U M

1. TABLEAU 21, P. 35

   Sous "Canada"

   1980 sous Réparation de machineries on doit lire 219.3

   1980 sous Engrais on doit lire 304.9

2. TABLEAU 31, P. 47

   Under "Veaux"

   1979 sous Colombie britannique on doit lire 214.0

   1979 sous Canada on doit lire 3614.6

## SYMBOLS USED

p = preliminary

- = nil

¨ = not available

n.e.s. = not elsewhere specified

* = amount too small to be shown

## NOTE

Some components may not sum to total due to rounding.

## SYMBOLES UTILISÉS

p = provisoire

- = néant

¨ = non disponible

n.d.a. = non dénommé ailleurs

* = trop petit pour être indiqué

## NOTA

Quelques éléments peut-être ne donnera pas la même somme que le total parce que l'on a arrondi les chiffres.

Agriculture Canada

Regional Development Branch

Direction générale du développement régional

Your file Votre référence

Our file Notre référence

August 2, 1983

le 2 août 1983

"SELECTED AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS CANADA AND THE PPOVINCES 1983"

For some years, Selected Agricultural Statistics have been prepared by the Development Policy Directorate as a service to Agriculture Canada officials and to the agriculture community at large. We hope you find it useful.

"DONNEES STATISTIQUES AGRICOLES CANADIENNES ET PROVINCIALES 1983"

On espère que vous trouvez utiles les données statistiques agricoles que la Direction de la politique du développement prépare, depuis quelques années, dans le but de rendre service aux fonctionnaires d'Agriculture Canada et à la communauté agricole en général.

Jim McKenzie
A/Director General
directeur général par intérim

6&5 working together ensemble Canada

Agriculture Canada

Regional Development Branch

Direction générale du développement régional

# Selected agricultural statistics Canada and the Provinces 1983

# Données statistiques agricoles canadiennes et provinciales 1983

Hon. Eugene Whelan, Minister
J.P. Connell, Deputy Minister

Eugene Whelan, ministre
J.P. Connell, sous-ministre

June 1983

© Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1983

Juin 1983

© Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services Canada 1983

Canada

## FOREWARD

The purpose of this annual handbook is to provide a convenient statistical reference from 1976 on for Canadian agriculture. Statistics Canada publications have been used as the main data source, but information developed under Agriculture Canada programs and data from other sources have been used where appropriate.

The present handbook has been considerably revised from the previous year. Data for the 1981 Census of Agriculture are included; also there are new tables on farm finance, energy and fertilizers and additional series on farm inputs, production and prices.

The handbook provides data on the farm sector, one of the major components of the agri-food system. Data for other parts of the food system are available in:

- "Handbook of Food Processing, Distribution and Retailing Sectors"
- "Handbook of Food Expenditures, Prices and Consumption"
- "Canada's Trade in Agricultural Products"

The handbooks are available from the Communications Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C5

The contribution of R. Daviault to the preparation of this handbook over the years is gratefully acknowledged.

## AVANT-PROPOS

Le présent document annuel est un ouvrage de référence statistique qui renferme des données sur l'agriculture canadienne (depuis 1976). Un grand nombre de publications de Statistique Canada ont été utilisés comme source principale de données et, au besoin des renseignements tirés des programmes du ministère fédéral de l'Agriculture.

Le présent document est le résultat d'une révision en profondeur de celui de l'année précédente. Il contient les données du Recensement agricole de 1981 ainsi que de nouveaux tableaux sur la gestion financière agricole, l'énergie et les engrais et une série supplémentaire sur les facteurs de production, le production et les prix.

Ce manuel fournit des données sur le secteur agricole, une des principales composantes du circuit agro-alimentaire. Les données s'appliquant aux autres parties du circuit alimentaire paraissent dans:

- le "Guide de la transformation, la distribution et la vente au détail des aliments";
- le "Guide de la consommation, des dépenses et des prix alimentaires;
- les Echanges agricoles du Canada;

Ces manuels sont disponibles à la Direction générale des communications, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C5.

Nous tenons à remercier sincèrement R. Daviault pour avoir participé à la préparation de cette publication.

# INDEX OF TABLES


| | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| **SECTION I: CENSUS DATA** | | |
| Table 1: | Population and Farm Numbers, Canada, by Province, 1976 and 1981 | 9 |
| Table 2: | Area and Use of Farm Land, Canada, by Province, 1976 and 1981 (thousand acres) | 10 |
| Table 3: | Farms Classified by Tenure of Land and Residence of Operator, Canada, by Province, 1976 and 1981 (number) | 11 |
| Table 4: | Farms by Type of Organization, Canada, by Province, 1976 and 1981 (number) | 12 |
| Table 5: | Farm Operators by Age Groups, Canada, by Province, 1976 and 1981 (number) | 13 |
| Table 6: | Farms with Sales of $2,500 or more by Product Type, Canada, by Province, 1981 (number) | 14 |
| Table 7: | Farms Classified by Sales, Canada, by Province, 1981 (number of farms) | 15 |
| Table 8: | Average Size of Farm, Canada, by Province, 1976 and 1981 (acres per farm) | 15 |
| Table 9: | Farms Classified by Size of Farm, Canada, by Province, 1976 and 1981 (number) | 16 |
| Table 10: | Machines on Farms, Canada, by Province, 1976 and 1981 (number of machines) | 17 |
| **SECTION II: CAPITAL VALUES** | | |
| Table 11: | Capital Values, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (million dollars) | 20 |
| Table 12: | Expenditures on New Capital in Agriculture, 1976-1982 (million dollars) | 21 |
| Table 13: | Farm Sector Balance Sheet, Canada, by Province, at January 1981 (million dollars) | 22 |
| **SECTION III: FARM INPUTS** | | |
| Table 14: | Labour Force and Employment in Agriculture, Canada, 1976-1982 (thousand persons) | 26 |
| Table 15: | Farm Machinery Statistics, Canada, 1976-1982 | 26 |
| Table 16: | Energy Consumption on Farms for Business Purposes, Canada, by Province, 1981 | 27 |
| Table 17: | Consumption of Commercial Fertilizers, Canada, by Region and Nutrient, 1975-76 and 1981-82 (thousand tonnes) | 27 |
| Table 18: | Shipments of Commercial Fertilizer by Primary Manufacturers to Domestic and Export Markets, 1975-76 and 1981-82[b] (thousand tonnes) | 28 |
| Table 19: | Trade in Commercial Fertilizer, 1975-76 to 1981-82 (thousand tonnes) | 31 |
| Table 20: | Trade, Selected Pesticides, all Countries, 1975-76 to 1981-82[d] | 32 |
| **SECTION IV: PRICES AND PRICE INDEXES** | | |
| Table 21: | Farm Input Price Indexes, Canada, by Region, 1972-1982 (1971=100) | 35 |
| Table 22: | Monthly Wages (with board) of Farm Help, Canada, by Province and Season, 1976-1982 (dollars per month) | 36 |
| Table 23: | Selected Interest Rates and Exchange Rate, Canada, 1976-1982 | 37 |
| Table 24: | Index of Farm Product Prices, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (1971=100) | 38 |
| Table 25: | Index of Farm Product Prices, by Major Commodity Group, Canada, 1976-1982 (1971=100) | 39 |
| Table 26: | Consumer Price Index, Major Components, Canada, 1976-1982 (1981=100) | 39 |
| Table 27: | Prices of Selected Farm Products, 1976-1982 | 40 |
| **SECTION V: FARM PRODUCTION** | | |
| Table 28: | Index of Farm Production, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (1971=100) | 43 |
| Table 29: | Index of Farm Production by Major Commodity Groups, Canada, 1976-1982 (1971=100) | 44 |
| Table 30: | Production of Livestock, Poultry, Eggs and Dairy Products, Canada, 1976-1982 | 44 |
| Table 31: | Numbers of Livestock and Poultry on Farms at July 1, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (thousands) | 45 |
| Table 32: | Area of Principal Field Crops, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (thousand acres) | 50 |
| Table 33: | Average Yield, Principal Field Crops, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (bushels per acre) | 53 |
| Table 34: | Production, Principal Field Crops, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (thousand bushels) | 56 |

PAGE

SECTION VI: FARM RECEIPTS, EXPENSES AND NET INCOME


Table 35: Summary Farm Income Statement, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (million dollars) 61
Table 36: Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products by Selected Commodities, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (million dollars) 62
Table 37: Farm Operating and Depreciation Expenses, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982 (million dollars) 65


SECTION VII: FARM AND OFF-FARM INCOME


Table 38: Total Net Income of Farm Taxfilers, all Farms, by Source and Number Reporting, Canada, by Province, 1976, 1978, and 1980 69
Table 39: Total Net Income of Farm Taxfilers on Full-time Farms, by Source and Number Reporting, Canada, by Province, 1976, 1978, and 1980 73


SECTION VIII: FOOD CONSUMPTION


Table 40: Apparent per Capita Consumption of Food in Canada, 1976-82 78


SECTION IX: FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES IN AGRICULTURE


Table 41: Agriculture Canada Expenditures, Canada, by Province, 1981-82 (million dollars) 81
Table 42: Federal Government Contribution under the Crop Insurance Program, Canada, by Province, 1976-77 to 1981-82 (thousand dollars) 82
Table 43: Payments under the Western Grain Stabilization Act, Canada, by Province, 1976-1982[e] (thousand dollars) 82
Table 44: Payments to Producers under the Agricultural Stabilization Act, by Commodity, Canada, by Province, 1976-77 to 1981-82 (thousand dollars) 83


SECTION X: TRADE IN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS


Table 45: Agriculture and Total Trade, Canada, by Major Country Groupings, 1977-1982 (million dollars) 88
Table 46: Agricultural Trade, Canada, by Countries, 1977-1982 (million dollars) 89
Table 47: Agricultural Trade, Canada, by Major Commodity Groupings, 1977-1982 (million dollars) 90

# INDICES DE TABLEAUX


| | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| **SECTION I: DONNÉES DE RECENSEMENT** | | |
| Tableau 1: | Population et nombre de fermes, Canada, par province, 1976 et 1981 | 9 |
| Tableau 2: | Superficie et utilisation de la terre agricole, Canada, par province, 1976 et 1981 (milliers d'acres) | 10 |
| Tableau 3: | Fermes classées selon le mode d'occupation de la terre et résidence de l'exploitant, Canada, par province, 1976 et 1981 (nombre) | 11 |
| Tableau 4: | Fermes par forme juridique, Canada, par province, 1976 et 1981 (nombre) | 12 |
| Tableau 5: | Exploitants par groupe d'âge, Canada, par province, 1976 et 1981 (nombre) | 13 |
| Tableau 6: | Fermes déclarant des ventes de $2,500 ou plus par gendre de produit, Canada, par province, 1981 (nombre) | 14 |
| Tableau 7: | Fermes classées selon la catégorie des ventes, Canada, par province, 1981 (nombre de fermes) | 15 |
| Tableau 8: | Taille moyenne des fermes, Canada, par province, 1976 et 1981 (acres par ferme) | 15 |
| Tableau 9: | Fermes classées selon la taille de la ferme, Canada, par province, 1976 et 1981 (nombre) | 16 |
| Tableau 10: | Machines sur les fermes, Canada, par province, 1976 et 1981 (nombre de machines) | 17 |
| **SECTION II: VALEURS EN CAPITAL** | | |
| Tableau 11: | Valeur des biens, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars) | 20 |
| Tableau 12: | Dépenses sur le nouveau capital en agriculture, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars) | 21 |
| Tableau 13: | Bilan du secteur agricole, Canada, par province, en janvier 1981 (millions de dollars) | 22 |
| **SECTION III: LES ENTREES AGRICOLES** | | |
| Tableau 14: | Main-d'oeuvre et main-d'oeuvre employée en agriculture, Canada, 1976-1982 (milliers de personnes) | 26 |
| Tableau 15: | Données sur les ventes de machines agricoles, Canada, 1976-1982 | 26 |
| Tableau 16: | Consommation d'énergie dans les exploitations agricoles, Canada, par province, 1981 | 27 |
| Tableau 17: | Consommation d'engrais commerciaux, Canada, par région et éléments nutritifs, 1975-76 à 1981-82 (milliers de tonnes) | 27 |
| Tableau 18: | Livraisons d'engrais commerciaux par les fabricants primaires aux marchés d'intérieurs et d'exportations, 1975-76 à 1981-82 (milliers de tonnes) | 28 |
| Tableau 19: | Commerce d'engrais commerciaux, 1975-76 à 1981-82 (milliers de tonnes) | 31 |
| Tableau 20: | Commerce, pesticides choisis, tous les pays, 1975-76 à 1981-82[d] | 32 |
| **SECTION IV: PRIX ET INDICES DES PRIX** | | |
| Tableau 21: | Indices des prix des entrées dans l'agriculture, Canada, par région, 1972-1982 (1971=100) | 35 |
| Tableau 22: | Salaire mensuel (pension comprise) des ouvriers agricoles, Canada, par province et saison, 1976-1982 (dollars par mois) | 36 |
| Tableau 23: | Certains taux d'intérêt et taux de change, Canada, 1976-1982 (1971=100) | 37 |
| Tableau 24: | Indices des prix des produits agricoles, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 ((1971=100) | 38 |
| Tableau 25: | Indices des prix des produits agricoles, par principaux groupes, Canada, 1976-1982 (1971=100) | 39 |
| Tableau 26: | Indice des prix à la consommation, principaux éléments, Canada, 1976-1982 (1981=100) | 39 |
| Tableau 27: | Prix de certains produits agricoles, 1976-1982 | 40 |

PAGE

SECTION V: PRODUCTION AGRICOLE


Tableau 28: Indice de la production agricole, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (1971=100) 43
Tableau 29: Indice de la production agricole par principaux groupes, Canada, 1976-1982 (1971=100) 44
Tableau 30: Production de bestiaux volailles, oeufs et produits laitiers, Canada, 1976-1982 44
Tableau 31: Nombre de bestiaux et volailles dans les fermes le 1er juillet, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (millieurs) 45
Tableau 32: Superficies des principales grandes cultures, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (milliers d'acres) 50
Tableau 33: Récolte moyenne des principales grandes cultures, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (boisseaux par acre) 53
Tableau 34: Production des grandes cultures, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (milliers de boisseaux) 56


SECTION VI: RECETTES AGRICOLES, DEPENSES ET REVENU NET


Tableau 35: Déclaration sommaire du revenu agricole, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (milliers de dollars) 61
Tableau 36: Recettes en espèces de la vente des produits agricoles par denrées principales, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (milliers de dollars) 62
Tableau 37: Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et d'amortissement, Canada, par province, 1976-1982 (milliers de dollars) 65


SECTION VII: REVENU AGRICOLE ET NON-AGRICOLE


Tableau 38: Revenu net total des agriculteurs souscripteurs, toutes les fermes et nombre de déclarant, par source, Canada, par province, 1976, 1978 et 1980. 69
Tableau 39: Revenu net total des agriculteurs souscripteurs, pour agriculteurs à plein temps, par source et nombre de déclarant, Canada, par province, 1976, 1978 et 1980 73


SECTION VIII: CONSOMMATION ALIMENTAIRE


Tableau 40: Consommation alimentaire apparente par personne au Canada, 1976-82 78


SECTION IX: LES DEPENSES DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL EN AGRICULTURE


Tableau 41: Les dépenses par le ministre de l'agriculture, Canada, par province, 1981-82 (milliers de dollars) 81
Tableau 42: Dépenses fédérales versées pour l'assurance récolte, Canada, par province, 1976-77 à 1981-82 (milliers de dollars) 82
Tableau 43: Paiements en vertu de la loi sur la stabilisation des grains de l'ouest, Canada, par province, 1976-1982e (milliers de dollars) 82
Tableau 44: Paiements aux agriculteurs en vertu de la loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles, selon les produits, Canada, par province, 1976-77 à 1981-82 (milliers de dollars) 83


SECTION X: COMMERCE DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES


Tableau 45: Commerce agricole et global, Canada, par groupes des pays principaux, 1977-1982 (milliers de dollars) 88
Tableau 46: Commerce agricole, Canada, par pays, 1977-1982 (milliers de dollars) 89
Tableau 47: Commerce agricole, Canada, par groupes de denrées principales, 1977-1982 (milliers de dollars) 90

# SECTION I

## CENSUS DATA

In 1981, a census farm (Table 1) was defined as a farm, ranch or other agricultural holding with sales of agricultural products of $250 or more. In 1976, a census farm was defined as having sales of $50 or more and being at least one acre in size. Farm population comprises persons living on census farms. In 1981, only persons living in operator households were included; in 1976, persons living in non-operator households were also included.

These definitional differences between the 1981 and 1976 censuses do not affect the comparability of the figures greatly.

Area owned (Table 3) includes land that the operator or spouse holds under title. Area rented includes land leased on a cash or share-crop basis, or used under a lease arrangement with government. Land used under a per head grazing fee is not included.

Farms with sales of $2,500 and over (Table 6) are classified by product type on the basis that sales of a particular commodity are 51% or more of total sales.

## DONNÉES DE RECENSEMENT

En 1981, on qualifiait de ferme de recensement (tableau 1) une ferme de culture ou d'élevage ou toute autre propriété agricole dont les ventes de produits agricoles étaient égales à 250 $ ou plus. En 1976, une ferme de recensement devait avoir un chiffre de vente égal ou supérieur à 50 $ et couvrir au moins 1 acre. La population agricole est l'ensemble des personnes qui vivent sur les fermes recensées. En 1981, cette catégorie ne regroupait que les personnes vivant dans la maison de l'exploitant lors qu'en 1976, elle comprenait également les personnes vivant dans des maisons autres que celle de l'exploitant.

Cependant, les différences de définitions entre les recensements de 1981 et 1976 influent peu sur la comparabilité des chiffres.

La superficie possédée (tableau 3) comprend les terres que l'exploitant ou son conjoint détient en vertu d'un titre de propriété. La superficie prise en location se compose des terres louées moyennant paiement en espèces; celles exploitées à la part en métayage et celles appartenant à une administration gouvernementale. Les terres utilisées en vertu d'un droit de pacage par tête de bétail ne sont pas comprises.

Le critère de classement par produits, des fermes dont les ventes sont de $2,500 (Tableau 6) et plus est une proportion de 51% et plus de la valeur des ventes potentielles.

FOOTNOTES

Tables 1 to 10:

a. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

b. Excludes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

c. Includes areas of barnyards, lanes and roads on farms; also idle land and new breaking not seeded to a crop.

d. Includes native pasture or hay land that had not been cultivated, brush pasture, grazing or waste land, sloughs, marsh and rocky land, etc.

RENVOIS

Tableaux 1 à 10:

a. Comprend Yukon et des Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

b. Exclue Yukon et des Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

c. Comprend la superficie des basses-cours, jardins, potagers, chemins et routes dans les fermes; la terre inculte, et les nouveaux labours pas ensemencés pour la récolte.

d. Comprend les pâturages naturels ou les terres à foin non cultivées, les pâturages en broussailles, les terres incultes ou de pasage, les marécages, les marais et les terres rocailleuses, etc.

SOURCES

Table 1: Statistics Canada,
1. 1981 Census of Canada

Tables 1 to 10: Statistics Canada,
2. 1981 Census of Canada, Agriculture

SOURCES

Tableau 1: Statistique Canada,
1. Recensement du Canada de 1981.

Tableaux 1 à 10: Statistique Canada,
2. Recensement du Canada de 1981, Agriculture.

TABLE 1: POPULATION AND FARM NUMBERS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976 AND 1981
TABLEAU 1: POPULATION ET NOMBRE DE FERMES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976 ET 1981

| Province | Population | | | | Farm as % of total population | | Number of farms | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Farm | | | | | | |
| | 1976 | 1981 | 1976 | 1981 | 1976 | 1981 | 1976 | 1981 | |
| | Population | | | | Ferme comme % de population totale | | Nombre de fermes | | |
| | Totale | | Ferme | | | | | | |
| | 1976 | 1981 | 1976 | 1981 | 1976 | 1981 | 1976 | 1981 | |
| Newfoundland | 557 725 | 567 681 | 3 756 | 2 494 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 878 | 679 | Terre-Neuve |
| Prince Edward Island | 118 229 | 122 506 | 15 792 | 12 160 | 13.4 | 9.9 | 3 677 | 3 154 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard |
| Nova Scotia | 828 571 | 847 442 | 21 446 | 18 116 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 5 434 | 5 045 | Nouvelle-Écosse |
| New Brunswick | 677 249 | 696 403 | 19 273 | 15 436 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 4 551 | 4 063 | Nouveau-Brunswick |
| Quebec | 6 234 445 | 6 438 403 | 243 528 | 195 152 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 51 587 | 48 144 | Québec |
| Ontario | 8 264 465 | 8 625 107 | 341 113 | 288 743 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 88 801 | 82 448 | Ontario |
| Manitoba | 1 021 506 | 1 026 241 | 114 115 | 98 375 | 11.2 | 9.6 | 32 104 | 29 442 | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | 921 323 | 968 313 | 202 715 | 187 163 | 22.0 | 19.3 | 70 958 | 67 318 | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | 1 838 037 | 2 237 724 | 219 302 | 195 284 | 11.9 | 8.7 | 61 130 | 58 056 | Alberta |
| British Columbia | 2 466 608 | 2 744 467 | 74 662 | 68 714 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 19 432 | 20 012 | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada | 22 992 603[a] | 24 343 181[a] | 1 255 702[b] | 1 081 637[b] | 5.5 | 4.4 | 338 578[a] | 318 361[b] | Canada |

Footnotes and sources on page 8. Renvois et sources sur page 8.

TABLE 2: AREA AND USE OF FARM LAND, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976 AND 1981 (thousand acres)
TABLEAU 2: SUPERFICIE ET UTILISATION DE LA TERRE AGRICOLE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976 ET 1981 (milliers d'acres)

| Year | Total Area of farms | Improved land | | | | | Unimproved land | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Crops | Fallow | Pasture | Other[c] | Total | Woodland | Other[d] |
| | | Terre améliorée | | | | | Terre non améliorée | | |
| Année | Superficie totale des fermes | Totale | En culture | En jachère | En pâturage | Autres[c] | Totale | Boisée | Autres[d] |
| | | | | | **Canada** | | | | |
| 1976[a] | 169 087 | 109 286 | 70 039 | 26 984 | 10 041 | 2 222 | 59 800 | 10 790 | 49 010 |
| 1981[b] | 162 815 | 113 969 | 76 518 | 23 974 | 10 884 | 2 592 | 48 847 | 8 774 | 40 073 |
| | | | | **Newfoundland** | **Terre-Neuve** | | | | |
| 1976 | 80.1 | 27.5 | 10.6 | 0.4 | 14.4 | 2.1 | 52.5 | 19.4 | 33.1 |
| 1981 | 82.7 | 25.8 | 11.7 | 0.9 | 10.2 | 3.0 | 56.8 | 14.2 | 42.6 |
| | | | | **Prince Edward Island** | **Ile-du-Prince-Edouard** | | | | |
| 1976 | 731 | 504 | 392 | 5.7 | 95.8 | 10.4 | 227 | 184 | 43.0 |
| 1981 | 699 | 501 | 391 | 7.5 | 89.5 | 12.7 | 199 | 162 | 36.8 |
| | | | | **Nova Scotia** | **Nouvelle-Ecosse** | | | | |
| 1976 | 1 219 | 417 | 276 | 7.2 | 105 | 28.7 | 802 | 649 | 153 |
| 1981 | 1 152 | 440 | 279 | 12.7 | 114 | 34.4 | 712 | 594 | 117 |
| | | | | **New Brunswick** | **Nouveau-Brunswick** | | | | |
| 1976 | 1 153 | 466 | 339 | 4.6 | 99 | 23.6 | 687 | 561 | 126 |
| 1981 | 1 082 | 474 | 323 | 12.8 | 102 | 36.4 | 608 | 496 | 112 |
| | | | | **Quebec** | **Québec** | | | | |
| 1976 | 9 906 | 5 923 | 4 565 | 51 | 1 162 | 145 | 3 984 | 2 867 | 1 117 |
| 1981 | 9 339 | 5 833 | 4 339 | 131 | 1 096 | 266 | 3 506 | 2 643 | 863 |
| | | | | **Ontario** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 15 473 | 11 069 | 8 666 | 187 | 1 837 | 380 | 4 404 | 2 057 | 2 346 |
| 1981 | 14 923 | 11 166 | 8 977 | 156 | 1 624 | 409 | 3 758 | 1 834 | 1 924 |
| | | | | **Manitoba** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 19 026 | 12 891 | 9 507 | 2 308 | 769 | 306 | 6 135 | 928 | 5 207 |
| 1981 | 18 819 | 13 601 | 10 923 | 1 479 | 871 | 328 | 5 219 | 513 | 4 605 |
| | | | | **Saskatchewan** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 65 511 | 46 775 | 26 195 | 17 759 | 2 247 | 574 | 18 737 | 1 025 | 17 711 |
| 1981 | 64 117 | 48 640 | 29 012 | 16 567 | 2 410 | 650 | 15 477 | 696 | 14 781 |
| | | | | **Alberta** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 49 929 | 29 302 | 18 877 | 6 494 | 3 278 | 653 | 20 627 | 1 752 | 18 875 |
| 1981 | 47 218 | 30 951 | 20 859 | 5 450 | 3 908 | 735 | 16 267 | 1 217 | 15 050 |
| | | | | **British Columbia** | **Colombie-Britannique** | | | | |
| 1976 | 6 053 | 1 911 | 1 210 | 167 | 434 | 100 | 4 142 | 746 | 3 395 |
| 1981 | 5 383 | 2 338 | 1 404 | 157 | 659 | 118 | 3 045 | 504 | 2 541 |

Footnotes and sources on page 8. Renvois et sources sur page 8.

TABLE 3: FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF LAND AND RESIDENCE OF OPERATOR, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976 AND 1981 (number)
TABLEAU 3: FERMES CLASSÉES SELON LE MODE D'OCCUPATION DE LA TERRE ET RÉSIDENCE DE L'EXPLOITANT, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976 ET 1981 (nombre)

| Province | Number of farms | Tenure | | | Residing on farm | | | Not residing on farm operated | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Owner | Tenant | Part owner part tenant | Months 9 - 12 | Months 5 - 8 | 4 Months or less | | |
| | Nombre de fermes | Occupation: Propriétaire | Locataire | Mi-propriétaire Mi-locataire | Résidant sur la ferme: Mois 9 - 12 | Mois 5 - 8 | 4 mois ou moins | Ne résidant pas dans la ferme exploitée | |
| **1976** | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 878 | 740 | 38 | 100 | 747 | 18 | 4 | 109 | Terre-Neuve |
| Prince Edward Island | 3 677 | 2 358 | 98 | 1 221 | 3 480 | 40 | 20 | 137 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard |
| Nova Scotia | 5 434 | 4 146 | 115 | 1 173 | 5 113 | 58 | 56 | 207 | Nouvelle-Écosse |
| New Brunswick | 4 551 | 3 523 | 125 | 903 | 4 251 | 61 | 43 | 196 | Nouveau-Brunswick |
| Quebec | 51 587 | 42 664 | 1 165 | 7 758 | 48 711 | 656 | 635 | 1 585 | Québec |
| Ontario | 88 801 | 61 386 | 5 249 | 22 166 | 81 230 | 1 416 | 1 245 | 4 910 | Ontario |
| Manitoba | 32 104 | 19 112 | 2 136 | 10 856 | 26 888 | 843 | 614 | 3 759 | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | 70 958 | 37 779 | 5 725 | 27 454 | 49 668 | 3 463 | 2 085 | 15 742 | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | 61 130 | 36 903 | 3 887 | 20 340 | 50 752 | 1 756 | 1 835 | 6 787 | Alberta |
| British Columbia | 19 432 | 15 133 | 994 | 3 305 | 17 637 | 548 | 410 | 837 | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada[a] | 338 578 | 223 757 | 19 538 | 95 283 | 288 494 | 8 860 | 6 950 | 34 274 | Canada[a] |
| **1981** | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 679 | 484 | 54 | 141 | 557 | 13 | 8 | 101 | Terre-Neuve |
| Prince Edward Island | 3 154 | 1 795 | 118 | 1 241 | 2 974 | 31 | 20 | 129 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard |
| Nova Scotia | 5 045 | 3 606 | 140 | 1 299 | 4 656 | 73 | 56 | 260 | Nouvelle-Écosse |
| New Brunswick | 4 063 | 2 972 | 125 | 966 | 3 754 | 58 | 48 | 203 | Nouveau-Brunswick |
| Quebec | 48 144 | 37 882 | 1 589 | 8 673 | 43 758 | 735 | 938 | 2 713 | Québec |
| Ontario | 82 448 | 55 206 | 4 890 | 22 352 | 75 257 | 1 132 | 1 213 | 4 846 | Ontario |
| Manitoba | 29 442 | 16 083 | 2 259 | 11 100 | 24 994 | 731 | 549 | 3 168 | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | 67 318 | 34 135 | 5 980 | 27 203 | 49 879 | 3 302 | 1 879 | 12 258 | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | 58 056 | 33 850 | 3 675 | 20 531 | 50 025 | 1 444 | 1 445 | 5 142 | Alberta |
| British Columbia | 20 012 | 15 644 | 1 017 | 3 351 | 17 835 | 643 | 556 | 978 | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada[b] | 318 361 | 201 657 | 19 847 | 96 857 | 273 689 | 8 162 | 6 712 | 29 798 | Canada[b] |

Footnotes and sources on page 8. Renvois et sources sur page 8.

TABLE 4: FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976 AND 1981 (number)
TABLEAU 4: FERMES PAR FORME JURIDIQUE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976 ET 1981 (nombre)

| Province | Total farms | Organization: Individual operator | Partnership: Written agreement | Partnership: No written agreement | Legally constituted company: Family | Legally constituted company: Other | Other type | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fermes totale | Juridique: Exploitant individuel | Société en nom collectif: Avec convention écrite | Société en nom collectif: Sans convention écrite | Compagnie juridiquement constituée en coporation: Famille | Compagnie juridiquement constituée en coporation: Autre | Autre genre | |
| | | | | **1976** | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 878 | 791 | 23 | - | 32 | 2 | 30 | Terre-Neuve |
| Prince Edward Island | 3 677 | 3 413 | 100 | - | 142 | 14 | 8 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard |
| Nova Scotia | 5 434 | 5 068 | 144 | - | 174 | 30 | 18 | Nouvelle-Écosse |
| New Brunswick | 4 551 | 4 232 | 71 | - | 197 | 29 | 22 | Nouveau-Brunswick |
| Quebec | 51 587 | 49 049 | 934 | - | 1 288 | 212 | 104 | Québec |
| Ontario | 88 801 | 80 620 | 4 630 | - | 2 829 | 602 | 120 | Ontario |
| Manitoba | 32 104 | 29 748 | 973 | - | 1 089 | 165 | 129 | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | 70.958 | 65 281 | 2 266 | - | 2 631 | 406 | 374 | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | 61 130 | 55 737 | 2 120 | - | 2 595 | 374 | 304 | Alberta |
| British Columbia | 19 432 | 17 670 | 571 | - | 970 | 157 | 64 | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada[a] | 338 578 | 311 631 | 11 833 | - | 11 948 | 1 992 | 1 174 | Canada[a] |
| | | | | **1981** | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 679 | 555 | 10 | 44 | 37 | 6 | 27 | Terre-Neuve |
| Prince Edward Island | 3 154 | 2 639 | 168 | 211 | 119 | 6 | 11 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard |
| Nova Scotia | 5 045 | 4 435 | 175 | 221 | 173 | 23 | 18 | Nouvelle-Écosse |
| New Brunswick | 4 063 | 3 538 | 94 | 212 | 179 | 27 | 13 | Nouveau-Brunswick |
| Quebec | 48 144 | 43 946 | 1 696 | 893 | 1 348 | 194 | 67 | Québec |
| Ontario | 82 448 | 68 410 | 5 191 | 5 629 | 2 690 | 428 | 100 | Ontario |
| Manitoba | 29 442 | 25 701 | 688 | 1 965 | 882 | 85 | 121 | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | 67 318 | 59 671 | 1 378 | 4 003 | 1 768 | 124 | 374 | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | 58 056 | 50 169 | 1 446 | 3 723 | 2 269 | 190 | 259 | Alberta |
| British Columbia | 20 012 | 16 715 | 640 | 1 147 | 1 277 | 164 | 69 | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada[b] | 318 361 | 275 779 | 11 486 | 18 048 | 10 742 | 1 247 | 1 059 | Canada[b] |

Footnotes and sources on page 8. Renvois et sources sur page 8.

TABLE 5: FARM OPERATORS BY AGE GROUP, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976 AND 1981 (number)
TABLEAU 5: EXPLOITANTS PAR GROUPE D'AGE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976 ET 1981 (nombre)

| Province | Age of farm operators / Age des exploitants | | | | | | | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 25 / Moins de 25 | 25 to 34 / 25 à 34 | 35 to 44 / 35 à 44 | 45 to 54 / 45 à 54 | 55 to 59 / 55 à 59 | 60 to 64 / 60 à 64 | 65 to 69 / 65 à 69 | 70 and over / 70 et plus | Total | |
| **1976** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 35 | 72 | 187 | 247 | 134 | 113 | 52 | 38 | 878 | Terre-Neuve |
| Prince Edward Island | 68 | 485 | 769 | 949 | 454 | 412 | 277 | 263 | 3 677 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard |
| Nova Scotia | 79 | 690 | 1 036 | 1 381 | 712 | 689 | 416 | 431 | 5 434 | Nouvelle-Écosse |
| New Brunswick | 105 | 573 | 817 | 1 188 | 622 | 580 | 356 | 310 | 4 551 | Nouveau-Brunswick |
| Quebec | 1 207 | 8 119 | 11 882 | 15 351 | 6 442 | 4 404 | 2 260 | 1 922 | 51 587 | Québec |
| Ontario | 1 791 | 12 642 | 19 904 | 24 516 | 10 344 | 8 308 | 5 478 | 5 818 | 88 801 | Ontario |
| Manitoba | 1 596 | 5 284 | 6 438 | 8 478 | 4 007 | 3 266 | 1 752 | 1 283 | 32 104 | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | 4 828 | 11 333 | 13 714 | 18 385 | 8 863 | 6 912 | 3 809 | 3 114 | 70 958 | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | 2 164 | 9 978 | 14 662 | 16 546 | 6 908 | 5 217 | 3 058 | 2 597 | 61 130 | Alberta |
| British Columbia | 280 | 2 741 | 4 935 | 5 518 | 2 101 | 1 716 | 1 057 | 1 084 | 19 432 | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada[a] | 12 153 | 51 920 | 74 351 | 92 565 | 40 591 | 31 618 | 18 518 | 16 862 | 338 578 | Canada[a] |
| **1981** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 20 | 115 | 155 | 186 | 74 | 81 | 28 | 20 | 679 | Terre-Neuve |
| Prince Edward Island | 119 | 523 | 667 | 786 | 369 | 300 | 212 | 178 | 3 154 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard |
| Nova Scotia | 90 | 778 | 1 120 | 1 232 | 591 | 521 | 370 | 343 | 5 045 | Nouvelle-Écosse |
| New Brunswick | 102 | 675 | 863 | 967 | 522 | 439 | 261 | 234 | 4 063 | Nouveau-Brunswick |
| Quebec | 1 433 | 9 000 | 12 122 | 12 910 | 5 648 | 3 776 | 1 875 | 1 380 | 48 144 | Québec |
| Ontario | 2 069 | 12 600 | 18 867 | 21 559 | 9 930 | 7 617 | 5 010 | 4 796 | 82 448 | Ontario |
| Manitoba | 1 428 | 5 800 | 6 253 | 7 008 | 3 455 | 2 718 | 1 689 | 1 091 | 29 442 | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | 4 105 | 13 595 | 12 818 | 15 366 | 7 876 | 6 484 | 4 074 | 3 000 | 67 318 | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | 2 011 | 10 419 | 13 664 | 15 075 | 6 568 | 5 045 | 3 005 | 2 269 | 58 056 | Alberta |
| British Columbia | 291 | 3 029 | 5 175 | 5 456 | 2 315 | 1 641 | 1 111 | 994 | 20 012 | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada[b] | 11 668 | 56 534 | 71 704 | 80 545 | 37 348 | 28 622 | 17 635 | 14 305 | 318 361 | Canada[b] |

Footnotes and sources on page 8. Renvois et sources sur page 8.

TABLE 6: FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 OR MORE BY PRODUCT TYPE, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1981 (number)
TABLEAU 6: FERMES DÉCLARANT DES VENTES DE $2,500 OU PLUS PAR GENRE DE PRODUIT, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1981 (nombre)

| Product Type | Nfld. T.-N. | P.E.I. Î.P.É. | N.S. N.-É. | N.B. N.-B. | Que. Qué. | Ont. Ont. | Man. Man. | Sask. Sask. | Alta. Alb. | B.C. C.-B. | Canada[b] Canada[b] | Genre de produit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farms with sales of $2,500 or more | 384 | 2 585 | 3 169 | 2 702 | 38 184 | 68 960 | 26 517 | 64 342 | 51 164 | 13 597 | 271 604 | Nombre total de fermes déclarant des ventes de $2 500 ou plus |
| Dairy | 58 | 768 | 830 | 733 | 19 161 | 12 841 | 1 803 | 1 623 | 2 743 | 1 345 | 41 905 | Laitières |
| Cattle | 34 | 547 | 946 | 723 | 4 930 | 19 567 | 5 679 | 7 057 | 16 098 | 4 558 | 60 139 | Bovins |
| Hogs | 26 | 255 | 196 | 117 | 3 331 | 4 984 | 1 011 | 632 | 1 402 | 347 | 12 301 | Porcs |
| Poultry | 53 | 26 | 126 | 102 | 1 121 | 1 886 | 409 | 243 | 622 | 850 | 5 438 | Volaille |
| Wheat | - | 5 | 11 | 8 | 300 | 692 | 6 105 | 41 096 | 7 378 | 185 | 55 780 | Blé |
| Small grains (excluding wheat farms) | - | 85 | 47 | 45 | 2 021 | 14 016 | 8 533 | 10 162 | 16 493 | 684 | 52 086 | Menus grains (sans les fermes à blé) |
| Field crops, other than small grains | 20 | 462 | 74 | 438 | 1 008 | 3 190 | 498 | 287 | 1 122 | 623 | 7 722 | Grandes cultures, autres que menus grains |
| Fruit and vegetables | 87 | 53 | 449 | 231 | 2 107 | 4 335 | 88 | 28 | 76 | 2 815 | 10 269 | Fruits et légumes |
| Miscellaneous specialty | 51 | 88 | 322 | 166 | 3 085 | 3 768 | 592 | 444 | 1 574 | 1 550 | 11 640 | Spécialités diverses |
| Livestock combination | 10 | 204 | 92 | 72 | 543 | 2 406 | 1 152 | 1 691 | 2 515 | 369 | 9 054 | Combinaison de bétail |
| Field crops combination | 1 | 48 | 9 | 22 | 99 | 163 | 107 | 10 | 112 | 15 | 586 | Combinaison de grandes cultures |
| Other combinations | 44 | 44 | 67 | 45 | 478 | 1 112 | 540 | 1 069 | 1 029 | 256 | 4 684 | Autres combinaisons |

Footnotes and sources on page 8. Renvois et sources sur page 8.

TABLE 7: FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SALES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1981 (number of farms)
TABLEAU 7: FERMES CLASSÉES SELON LA CATÉGORIE DES VENTES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1981 (nombre de fermes)

| Sales class | Nfld. / T.-N. | P.E.I. / Î.P.É. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. / Ont. | Man. / Man. | Sask. / Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. | Canada[b] / Canada[b] | Catégorie des ventes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $250,000 and over | 31 | 82 | 163 | 96 | 741 | 2 747 | 600 | 637 | 1 697 | 663 | 7 457 | $250,000 et plus |
| 100,000 - 249,999 | 47 | 299 | 352 | 287 | 3 404 | 9 812 | 2 591 | 5 176 | 5 630 | 1 491 | 29 089 | 100,000 - 249,999 |
| 50,000 - 99,999 | 35 | 414 | 388 | 423 | 8 500 | 12 510 | 5 530 | 15 453 | 9 873 | 1 346 | 54 472 | 50,000 - 99,999 |
| 25,000 - 49,999 | 35 | 473 | 342 | 382 | 8 825 | 10 963 | 6 394 | 18 961 | 11 049 | 1 748 | 59 172 | 25,000 - 49,999 |
| 10,000 - 24,999 | 68 | 569 | 601 | 477 | 7 509 | 13 952 | 6 308 | 15 392 | 12 003 | 2 802 | 59 681 | 10,000 - 24,999 |
| 5,000 - 9,999 | 64 | 386 | 634 | 501 | 4 562 | 10 158 | 3 053 | 5 773 | 6 387 | 2 487 | 34 005 | 5,000 - 9,999 |
| 2,500 - 4,999 | 104 | 362 | 689 | 536 | 4 643 | 8 818 | 2 041 | 2 950 | 4 525 | 3 060 | 27 728 | 2,500 - 4,999 |
| under $2,500 | 295 | 569 | 1 876 | 1 361 | 9 960 | 13 488 | 2 925 | 2 976 | 6 892 | 6 415 | 46 757 | moins de $2,500 |
| Total number of farms | 679 | 3 154 | 5 045 | 4 063 | 48 144 | 82 448 | 29 442 | 67 318 | 58 056 | 20 012 | 318 361 | Nombre total de fermes |

Footnotes and sources on page 8. Renvois et sources sur page 8.

TABLE 8: AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976 AND 1981 (acres per farm)
TABLEAU 8: TAILLE MOYENNE DES FERMES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976 ET 1981 (acres par ferme)

| Province | Improved area / Superficie améliorée 1976 | 1981 | Province |
|---|---|---|---|
| Newfoundland | 31 | 38 | Terre-Neuve |
| Prince Edward Island | 137 | 159 | Île-du-Prince-Édouard |
| Nova Scotia | 77 | 87 | Nouvelle-Écosse |
| New Brunswick | 102 | 117 | Nouveau-Brunswick |
| Quebec | 115 | 121 | Québec |
| Ontario | 125 | 135 | Ontario |
| Manitoba | 402 | 462 | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | 659 | 723 | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | 479 | 533 | Alberta |
| British Columbia | 98 | 117 | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada | 323[a] | 358[b] | Canada |

Footnotes and sources on page 8. Renvois et sources sur page 8.

TABLE 9: FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE OF FARM, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976 AND 1981 (number)
TABLEAU 9: FERMES CLASSÉES SELON LA TAILLE DE LA FERME, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976 ET 1981 (nombre)

| Total area in farms | Nfld. T.-N. | P.E.I. I.P.E. | N.S. N.-E. | N.B. N.-B. | Que. Qué. | Ont. Ont. | Man. Man. | Sask. Sask. | Alta. Alb. | B.C. C.-B. | Canada Canada | Superficie totale des fermes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1976 | | | | | | |
| Under 3 acres | 177 | 34 | 126 | 88 | 539 | 1 426 | 119 | 124 | 165 | 932 | 3 736 | Moins de 3 acres |
| 3 - 9 acres | 228 | 60 | 239 | 124 | 1 111 | 3 387 | 476 | 263 | 565 | 3 912 | 10 366 | 3 - 9 acres |
| 10 - 69 acres | 304 | 575 | 935 | 555 | 6 835 | 17 857 | 1 848 | 956 | 3 548 | 7 160 | 40 581 | 10 - 69 acres |
| 70 - 129 acres | 71 | 961 | 1 078 | 815 | 12 443 | 23 035 | | | | 1 558 | | 70 - 129 acres |
| 130 - 179 acres | 33 | 562 | 681 | 506 | 8 438 | 11 579 | 5 661 | 6 833 | 11 572 | 1 403 | 108 970 | 130 - 179 acres |
| 180 - 239 acres | 16 | 549 | 649 | 678 | 8 182 | 11 200 | | | | 462 | | 180 - 239 acres |
| 240 - 399 acres | 28 | 585 | 899 | 955 | 9 452 | 12 782 | 6 189 | 9 894 | 10 877 | 1 198 | 52 863 | 240 - 399 acres |
| 400 - 559 acres | 6 | 207 | 416 | 438 | 3 091 | 4 457 | 5 088 | 9 291 | 7 947 | 630 | 31 571 | 400 - 559 acres |
| 560 - 759 acres | 3 | 76 | 205 | 208 | 1 012 | 1 782 | 4 604 | 10 843 | 7 269 | 614 | 26 616 | 560 - 759 acres |
| 760 - 1,119 acres | 3 | 40 | 128 | 132 | 381 | 900 | 4 514 | 14 633 | 8 172 | 610 | 29 514 | 760 - 1,119 acres |
| 1,120 - 1,599 acres | 1 | 18 | 51 | 31 | 73 | 268 | 2 134 | 9 910 | 5 038 | 385 | 17 909 | 1,120 - 1,599 acres |
| 1,600 - 2,239 acres | | | | | | | 841 | 4 752 | 2 634 | | | 1,600 - 2,239 acres |
| 2,240 - 2,879 acres | 8 | 10 | 27 | 21 | 30 | 128 | 289 | 1 615 | 1 201 | 568 | 16 452 | 2,240 - 2,879 acres |
| 2,880 acres and over | | | | | | | 341 | 1 844 | 2 142 | | | 2,880 acres et plus |
| Total number of farms | 878 | 3 677 | 5 434 | 4 551 | 51 587 | 88 801 | 32 104 | 70 958 | 61 130 | 19 432 | 338 578[a] | Nombre total de fermes |
| | | | | | | 1981 | | | | | | |
| Under 3 acres | 100 | 77 | 171 | 102 | 998 | 1 761 | 250 | 264 | 321 | 716 | 4 760 | Moins de 3 acres |
| 3 - 9 acres | 144 | 72 | 251 | 157 | 1 664 | 3 487 | 523 | 241 | 589 | 4 525 | 11 653 | 3 - 9 acres |
| 10 - 69 acres | 257 | 423 | 894 | 478 | 7 610 | 17 129 | 1 832 | 1 189 | 3 352 | 7 137 | 40 301 | 10 - 69 acres |
| 70 - 129 acres | 90 | 735 | 933 | 721 | 10 435 | 20 319 | | | | 1 638 | | 70 - 129 acres |
| 130 - 179 acres | 28 | 457 | 556 | 413 | 7 112 | 10 018 | 5 389 | 7 438 | 12 426 | 1 614 | 99 000 | 130 - 179 acres |
| 180 - 239 acres | 14 | 414 | 558 | 567 | 6 864 | 9 730 | | | | 531 | | 180 - 239 acres |
| 240 - 399 acres | 19 | 577 | 884 | 834 | 8 605 | 12 022 | 4 975 | 8 577 | 9 383 | 1 205 | 47 081 | 240 - 399 acres |
| 400 - 559 acres | 6 | 217 | 401 | 407 | 3 015 | 4 425 | 4 113 | 7 718 | 6 844 | 613 | 27 759 | 400 - 559 acres |
| 560 - 759 acres | 6 | 87 | 210 | 200 | 1 151 | 1 918 | 3 875 | 9 314 | 6 404 | 593 | 23 758 | 560 - 759 acres |
| 760 - 1,119 acres | 6 | 57 | 111 | 114 | 534 | 1 107 | 4 203 | 13 510 | 7 600 | 546 | 27 788 | 760 - 1,119 acres |
| 1,120 - 1,599 acres | 1 | 24 | 43 | 39 | 109 | 371 | 2 352 | 10 012 | 4 978 | 354 | 18 283 | 1,120 - 1,599 acres |
| 1,600 - 2,239 acres | | | | | | | 1 123 | 5 190 | 2 849 | | | 1,600 - 2,239 acres |
| 2,240 - 2,879 acres | 8 | 14 | 33 | 31 | 47 | 161 | 387 | 1 858 | 1 222 | 540 | 17 978 | 2,240 - 2,879 acres |
| 2,880 acres and over | | | | | | | 420 | 2 007 | 2 088 | | | 2,880 acres et plus |
| Total number of farms | 679 | 3 154 | 5 045 | 4 063 | 48 144 | 82 448 | 29 442 | 67 318 | 58 056 | 20 012 | 318 361[b] | Nombre total de fermes |

Footnotes and sources on page 8.

Renvois et sources sur page 8.

TABLE 10: MACHINES ON FARMS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976 AND 1981 (number of machines)
TABLEAU 10: MACHINES SUR LES FERMES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976 ET 1981 (nombre de machines)

| Machine | Nfld. / T.-N. | P.E.I. / Î.P.-É. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. / Ont. | Man. / Man. | Sask. / Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. | Canada / Canada | Machine |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1976[a] | | | | | | |
| Automobile | 431 | 3 829 | 4 475 | 3 945 | 46 299 | 97 761 | 30 571 | 62 312 | 55 212 | 18 975 | 323 824 | Automobile |
| Farm truck | 619 | 3 624 | 5 073 | 4 687 | 24 250 | 79 819 | 49 844 | 141 754 | 112 836 | 21 863 | 444 390 | Camion de ferme |
| Tractor | 546 | 5 857 | 7 121 | 6 952 | 86 805 | 175 918 | 67 077 | 140 535 | 118 987 | 25 229 | 635 055 | Tracteur |
| Grain combine | 1 | 1 287 | 335 | 805 | 6 131 | 25 475 | 23 467 | 61 304 | 42 984 | 1 769 | 163 560 | Moissonneuse batteuse |
| Swathers | 8 | 129 | 195 | 282 | 6 901 | 11 814 | 23 843 | 62 717 | 44 227 | 3 241 | 153 359 | Andaineuse |
| Baler | 116 | 1 953 | 2 404 | 2 295 | 31 770 | 39 124 | 14 173 | 31 017 | 31 483 | 5 439 | 159 778 | Presse |
| Forage crop harvester | 14 | 354 | 376 | 340 | 6 104 | 15 799 | 1 580 | 3 282 | 5 115 | 2 135 | 35 101 | Récolteuse de fourrage |
| | | | | | | 1981[b] | | | | | | |
| Automobile | 504 | 3 670 | 4 807 | 3 985 | 44 192 | 96 701 | 30 057 | 67 297 | 61 950 | 21 568 | 334 731 | Automobile |
| Farm truck | 522 | 4 099 | 4 608 | 4 544 | 28 397 | 80 454 | 54 070 | 150 792 | 123 835 | 23 087 | 474 408 | Camion de ferme |
| Tractor | 648 | 5 804 | 7 613 | 7 012 | 92 809 | 178 041 | 67 342 | 145 362 | 124 214 | 28 761 | 657 606 | Tracteur |
| Grain combine | 1 | 1 161 | 302 | 768 | 6 876 | 25 134 | 22 631 | 59 704 | 42 663 | 1 870 | 161 110 | Moissonneuse batteuse |
| Swathers | 31 | 220 | 328 | 413 | 7 517 | 12 890 | 24 291 | 67 588 | 47 601 | 3 729 | 164 608 | Andaineuse |
| Baler | 123 | 1 896 | 2 604 | 2 360 | 27 509 | 39 530 | 15 694 | 32 569 | 35 870 | 7 186 | 165 341 | Presse |
| Forage crop harvester | 24 | 407 | 417 | 393 | 7 632 | 16 351 | 1 383 | 2 498 | 4 440 | 2 211 | 35 756 | Récolteuse de fourrage |

Footnotes and sources on page 8. Renvois et sources sur page 8.

# SECTION II

## CAPITAL VALUES

Land and buildings, machinery and equipment, livestock and poultry (Table 11) are valued at market prices. For census years, the capital stock of land and buildings and machinery and equipment are valued by the farmer. For inter-census years, their values are updated by taking into account the current market value of land and price, purchase and depreciation of machinery and equipment.

Values of livestock on farms are obtained by applying an average farm price per head to the estimated number of farms.

Table 12 indicates the annual addition of new capital, valued at market prices, to the stock of productive farm assets. New capital comprises purchases of new farm machinery and equipment and the value of new construction on farms for building, irrigation systems, fencing and other purposes. The data are on a "gross" rather than a "net" basis as no allowance is made for the value of machinery trade-ins or other credits against the new assets.

The farm balance sheet data (Table 13) were collected by the Farm Credit Corporation Farm Survey and are based on a 5000 sample of farms whose operators were interviewed early in 1981. Assets, particularly

## VALEURS EN CAPITAL

La valeur du fond de terre et des bâtiments, des machines du matériel, et des effectifs bestiaux et volailles (tableau 11) constitue une estimation de la valeur marchande. Pour les années de recensement, ce sont les agriculteurs qui estiment la valeur en capital du fond de terre, des bâtiments, des machines et du matériel. Pour les années intercensitaires la mise à jour de ces données repose sur une évaluation de la valeur courante des terres, des prix, des achats et de la dépréciation des machines et du matériel.

On calcule la valeur des bestiaux à l'élevage en appliquant un prix moyen à la ferme au nombre estimatif de bestiaux sur la ferme.

Tableau 12 mesure l'addition annuelle de nouveaux biens de capital à l'actif agricole évalué selon les prix du marché courants. Parmi les nouveaux biens de capital figurent les achats de nouvelles machines et de matériel agricole, et la valeur des nouvelles constructions sur la ferme (bâtiments, réseaux d'irrigation, clôtures et autre). Ces données sont "brutes" plutôt que "nettes", car elles ne tiennent pas compte de la valeur de reprise des vieilles machines ou d'autres crédits imputés sur le nouvel actif.

Les données du bilan agricole (tableau 13) ont été recueillies dans le cadre d'un sondage agricole de la Société du crédit agricole et sont fondées sur 5 000 échantillons de fermes dont les exploitants ont

land, are lower in value than their counterparts in Table 11. Primarily this is due to including farmers with annual sales of $5000 or over and excluding rented land from assets.

été interrogés au début de 1981. Les valeurs de l'actif, en particulier les terres, sont plus faibles que leurs contre-parties du Tableau 11 en raison surtout de l'inclusion des agriculteurs dont les ventes annuelles sont égales ou supérieures à 5 000 $ et à l'exclusion du revenue provenant des terres louées.

FOOTNOTES

Table 11 and 12:

a. Except for Newfoundland, includes animals on fur farms.

b. Automobile and trucks are included.

RENVOIS

Tableau 11 et 12:

a. Sauf pour Terre-Neuve, comprend les animaux des fermes d'élevage d'animaux à fourrure.

b. Les automobiles et camions sont compris.

SOURCES

Table 11: Statistics Canada,
1. 1981 Census of Canada, Agriculture

Table 12: Statistics Canada,
2. Private and Public Investment in Canada, Outlook: 61-205

Table 13: Farm Credit Corporation Canada,
3. Farm Survey

SOURCES

Tableau 11: Statistique Canada,
1. Recensement du Canada de 1981.

Tableau 12: Statistique Canada,
2. Investissements privés et publics au Canada, Perspective; 61-205.

Tableau 13: Société du crédit Agricole Canada,
3. Sondage agricole.

TABLE 11: CAPITAL VALUES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 11: VALEUR DES BIENS, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year | Canada | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Année | Canada | T.-N. | Î.-P.-É. | N.-É. | N.-B. | Qué. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alb. | C.-B. |
| | | | | | **Total** | **Total** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 57 042 | 70 | 327 | 449 | 350 | 4 196 | 16 963 | 4 534 | 12 687 | 13 863 | 3 602 |
| 1977 | 64 529 | 66 | 357 | 474 | 370 | 5 083 | 18 623 | 5 247 | 14 186 | 16 054 | 4 069 |
| 1978 | 76 865 | 74 | 437 | 558 | 437 | 5 952 | 21 256 | 6 454 | 17 266 | 19 445 | 4 987 |
| 1979 | 95 350 | 84 | 545 | 664 | 509 | 7 233 | 24 690 | 7 705 | 20 984 | 26 948 | 5 988 |
| 1980 | 117 038 | 96 | 613 | 835 | 581 | 8 598 | 28 494 | 9 199 | 27 635 | 33 532 | 7 454 |
| 1981 | 130 398 | 116 | 702 | 907 | 669 | 9 512 | 31 286 | 10 463 | 31 355 | 36 855 | 8 532 |
| 1982p | 132 085 | 101 | 666 | 889 | 663 | 10 247 | 30 891 | 9 762 | 33 418 | 37 399 | 8 050 |
| | | | | **Land and buildings** | | **Terrains et bâtiments** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 43 555 | 59 | 218 | 321 | 232 | 2 718 | 13 822 | 3 208 | 9 298 | 10 628 | 3 052 |
| 1977 | 49 990 | 58 | 237 | 336 | 246 | 3 399 | 15 294 | 3 796 | 10 642 | 12 523 | 3 459 |
| 1978 | 59 288 | 65 | 288 | 388 | 289 | 4 025 | 17 362 | 4 709 | 12 993 | 14 943 | 4 226 |
| 1979 | 73 151 | 74 | 368 | 451 | 328 | 4 719 | 19 708 | 5 558 | 15 769 | 21 172 | 5 001 |
| 1980 | 92 028 | 85 | 412 | 587 | 372 | 5 608 | 21 977 | 6 756 | 21 789 | 27 137 | 6 304 |
| 1981 | 103 275 | 94 | 479 | 633 | 440 | 6 224 | 25 299 | 7 836 | 25 048 | 29 961 | 7 261 |
| 1982p | 104 070 | 87 | 432 | 601 | 418 | 6 846 | 24 793 | 7 052 | 26 827 | 30 261 | 6 753 |
| | | | | **Implements and machinery** | | **Outillage et machinerie** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 9 034 | 7 | 75 | 77 | 81 | 863 | 1 940 | 960 | 2 575 | 2 110 | 346 |
| 1977 | 10 082 | 8 | 83 | 85 | 87 | 963 | 2 098 | 1 068 | 2 873 | 2 431 | 386 |
| 1978 | 11 462 | 9 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 1 102 | 2 330 | 1 203 | 3 298 | 2 791 | 441 |
| 1979 | 13 369 | 10 | 111 | 113 | 111 | 1 297 | 2 684 | 1 403 | 3 822 | 3 297 | 521 |
| 1980 | 15 490 | 11 | 131 | 133 | 127 | 1 530 | 3 104 | 1 619 | 4 383 | 3 843 | 608 |
| 1981 | 17 444 | 12 | 149 | 150 | 142 | 1 732 | 3 462 | 1 824 | 4 917 | 4 362 | 693 |
| 1982p | 18 474 | 13 | 157 | 158 | 151 | 1 851 | 3 653 | 1 942 | 5 195 | 4 614 | 739 |
| | | | | **Livestock and poultry[a]** | | **Bétail et volaille[a]** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 4 453 | 4 | 33 | 51 | 37 | 615 | 1 201 | 366 | 814 | 1 125 | 204 |
| 1977 | 4 457 | .. | 36 | 53 | 37 | 721 | 1 232 | 383 | 671 | 1 100 | 224 |
| 1978 | 6 115 | .. | 54 | 74 | 51 | 825 | 1 564 | 542 | 975 | 1 711 | 320 |
| 1979 | 8 830 | .. | 65 | 100 | 70 | 1 217 | 2 298 | 744 | 1 393 | 2 478 | 465 |
| 1980 | 9 520 | .. | 70 | 115 | 82 | 1 459 | 2 413 | 824 | 1 463 | 2 552 | 542 |
| 1981 | 9 678 | 10 | 74 | 124 | 87 | 1 556 | 2 525 | 803 | 1 390 | 2 532 | 578 |
| 1982p | 9 541 | .. | 77 | 130 | 94 | 1 549 | 2 445 | 768 | 1 396 | 2 524 | 558 |

Footnotes and sources on page 19. Renvois et sources sur page 19.

TABLE 12: EXPENDITURES ON NEW CAPITAL IN AGRICULTURE, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 12: DÉPENSES SUR LE NOUVEAU CAPITAL EN AGRICULTURE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Année | T.-N. | Î.-P.-É. | N.-É. | N.-B. | Qué. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alb. | C.-B. | Canada |
| | | | | | **Total** | **Total** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 4.2 | 16.6 | 31.6 | 30.4 | 310.7 | 650.4 | 292.6 | 622.1 | 684.3 | 109.1 | 2 752.6 |
| 1977 | 4.5 | 17.4 | 32.1 | 32.7 | 350.8 | 710.7 | 293.3 | 566.3 | 749.9 | 125.4 | 2 883.8 |
| 1978 | 5.3 | 18.9 | 38.8 | 36.3 | 396.0 | 790.3 | 352.4 | 681.0 | 884.4 | 140.4 | 3 344.7 |
| 1979 | 6.9 | 23.2 | 46.0 | 45.1 | 504.0 | 955.2 | 413.8 | 853.6 | 1 123.6 | 171.1 | 4 143.3 |
| 1980 | 7.1 | 27.6 | 49.5 | 48.1 | 531.2 | 1 050.2 | 443.5 | 907.9 | 992.7 | 192.2 | 4 250.8 |
| 1981 | 6.8 | 30.5 | 51.3 | 51.3 | 609.0 | 1 138.2 | 463.1 | 1 036.3 | 1 138.5 | 193.9 | 4 719.8 |
| 1982p | 6.1 | 31.4 | 52.5 | 49.9 | 621.7 | 1 128.6 | 402.4 | 872.5 | 950.1 | 213.5 | 4 330.2 |
| | | | | | **Construction** | **Construction** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 7.9 | 4.1 | 71.3 | 163.7 | 59.1 | 75.3 | 102.2 | 33.6 | 520.5 |
| 1977 | 0.1 | 3.4 | 7.9 | 5.2 | 95.1 | 184.0 | 62.0 | 75.6 | 123.7 | 42.8 | 600.0 |
| 1978 | 0.1 | 2.7 | 10.1 | 3.9 | 128.4 | 209.4 | 71.5 | 90.9 | 134.6 | 42.2 | 694.1 |
| 1979 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 11.8 | 4.7 | 158.1 | 237.4 | 72.4 | 104.4 | 165.3 | 56.1 | 813.6 |
| 1980 | 0.3 | 7.5 | 15.4 | 9.0 | 185.4 | 345.6 | 94.0 | 126.4 | 198.2 | 68.2 | 1 050.4 |
| 1981 | 0.3 | 9.6 | 15.7 | 12.9 | 241.7 | 406.4 | 101.0 | 156.0 | 259.4 | 59.5 | 1 262.9 |
| 1982p | 0.3 | 9.1 | 17.6 | 15.2 | 271.4 | 413.4 | 110.3 | 155.1 | 259.7 | 95.0 | 1 347.9 |
| | | | | | **Machinery and equipment[b]** | **Machineries et équipements[b]** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 4.1 | 13.7 | 23.7 | 26.3 | 239.4 | 486.7 | 233.5 | 546.8 | 582.1 | 75.5 | 2 232.1 |
| 1977 | 4.4 | 14.0 | 24.2 | 27.5 | 255.7 | 526.7 | 231.3 | 490.7 | 626.2 | 82.6 | 2 283.8 |
| 1978 | 5.2 | 16.2 | 28.7 | 32.4 | 267.6 | 580.9 | 280.9 | 590.1 | 749.8 | 98.2 | 2 650.6 |
| 1979 | 6.8 | 20.2 | 34.2 | 40.4 | 345.9 | 717.8 | 341.4 | 749.2 | 958.3 | 115.0 | 3 329.7 |
| 1980 | 6.8 | 20.1 | 34.1 | 39.1 | 345.8 | 704.6 | 349.5 | 781.5 | 794.5 | 124.0 | 3 200.4 |
| 1981 | 6.5 | 20.9 | 35.6 | 38.4 | 367.3 | 731.8 | 362.1 | 880.3 | 879.1 | 134.4 | 3 456.9 |
| 1982p | 5.8 | 22.3 | 34.9 | 34.7 | 350.3 | 715.2 | 292.1 | 717.4 | 690.4 | 118.5 | 2 982.3 |

Footnotes and sources on page 19. Renvois et sources sur page 19.

TABLE 13: FARM SECTOR BALANCE SHEET, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, AT JANUARY 1981 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 13: BILAN DU SECTEUR AGRICOLE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, EN JANVIER 1981 (millions de dollars)

| | Atlantic Provinces | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provinces de l'Atlantique | Qué. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alb. | C.-B. | Canada | |
| | | | | | **Assets** | **Actif** | | | |
| Cash, bonds, savings | 65.7 | 268.1 | 749.9 | 302.6 | 1 090.6 | 988.4 | 178.9 | 3 644.3 | Comptant, obligations et épargne |
| Accounts receivable | 32.3 | 45.2 | 235.9 | 74.3 | 167.7 | 261.4 | 170.3 | 987.1 | Comptes à recevoir |
| Feed and supplies | 50.6 | 130.5 | 651.9 | 170.6 | 321.7 | 496.0 | 64.1 | 1 885.5 | Aliments et produits |
| Crops for sale | 75.1 | 92.1 | 602.7 | 525.8 | 1 482.8 | 1 208.2 | 44.9 | 4 031.5 | Récoltes à vendre |
| Market and replacement livestock | 110.2 | 416.2 | 1 308.2 | 311.1 | 508.0 | 1 174.7 | 175.4 | 4 003.8 | Animaux d'embouche et de remplacement |
| Total short-term assets | 334.0 | 952.2 | 3 548.5 | 1 384.4 | 3 570.9 | 4 128.7 | 633.6 | 14 552.2 | Actif total à court terme |
| Breeding livestock | 157.2 | 984.2 | 1 371.2 | 500.9 | 969.3 | 1 343.5 | 325.3 | 5 652.1 | Animaux de reproduction |
| Equipment | 412.7 | 1 612.7 | 3 308.2 | 1 790.4 | 4 410.5 | 4 075.6 | 560.7 | 16 170.9 | Outillage |
| Quota | 59.5 | 965.5 | 2 311.7 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 36.3 | 648.8 | 4 029.9 | Quota |
| Other intermediate assets | 7.3 | 54.1 | 195.6 | 22.1 | 128.8 | 227.2 | 261.4 | 896.6 | Autre actif à moyen terme |
| Total intermediate assets | 636.7 | 3 616.7 | 7 187.0 | 2 317.5 | 5 512.7 | 5 682.7 | 1 796.3 | 26 749.4 | Actif total à moyen terme |
| Farm real estate owned | 1 256.9 | 4 347.6 | 17 750.0 | 6 087.3 | 17 399.0 | 21 816.0 | 4 284.3 | 72 941.0 | Immeubles agricoles possédés |
| Other real estate owned | 29.3 | 124.7 | 404.9 | 306.1 | 903.4 | 489.1 | 154.3 | 2 411.8 | Autres immeubles possédés |
| Other long-term assets | 32.1 | 23.2 | 160.8 | 30.3 | 120.4 | 424.2 | 50.9 | 841.9 | Autre actif à long terme |
| Total long-term assets | 1 318.2 | 4 495.6 | 18 315.6 | 6 423.6 | 18 422.8 | 22 729.3 | 4 489.5 | 76 194.6 | Actif total à long terme |
| Total assets | 2 288.9 | 9 064.4 | 29 051.1 | 10 125.5 | 27 506.4 | 32 540.6 | 6 919.4 | 117 496.3 | Actif total |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 13: FARM SECTOR BALANCE SHEET, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, AT JANUARY 1981 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 13: BILAN DU SECTEUR AGRICOLE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, EN JANVIER 1981 (millions de dollars)

| | Atlantic Provinces | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provinces de l'Atlantique | Qué. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alb. | C.-B. | Canada | |
| | | | | **Liabilities** | | **Passif** | | | |
| Federal government | - | 1.2 | 4.9 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 0.5 | 13.0 | Gouvernement fédéral |
| Provincial government | 1.5 | 4.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 3.7 | 0 | 11.5 | Gouvernement provincial |
| Banks and near banks | 40.9 | 114.2 | 979.4 | 236.5 | 417.7 | 521.0 | 129.7 | 2 439.4 | Banques et quasi-banques |
| Related individuals | 0.3 | 4.1 | 24.5 | 14.1 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 10.5 | 61.5 | Famille |
| Non-related individuals | 0.7 | 0.3 | 30.5 | 0.2 | 4.4 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 38.5 | Particuliers |
| Supply companies | 8.4 | 41.8 | 66.9 | 28.0 | 40.5 | 41.9 | 4.5 | 232.0 | Fournisseurs |
| Others | 5.3 | 9.3 | 26.9 | 8.0 | 9.3 | 47.3 | 0.2 | 106.2 | Autres |
| Total current liabilities | 57.1 | 175.4 | 1 133.8 | 287.9 | 479.4 | 622.8 | 145.6 | 2 902.1 | Passif total à court terme |
| Federal government | 0.3 | 5.9 | 3.7 | 1.5 | 0.03 | 2.7 | 0 | 14.1 | Gouvernement fédéral |
| Provincial government | 1.9 | 60.0 | 95.0 | 13.3 | 12.7 | 36.2 | 2.8 | 221.8 | Gouvernement provincial |
| Banks and near banks | 56.8 | 296.3 | 662.8 | 358.9 | 840.8 | 627.4 | 210.9 | 3 053.8 | Banques et quasi-banques |
| Related individuals | 5.8 | 10.1 | 67.1 | 10.5 | 41.1 | 20.8 | 3.7 | 159.0 | Famille |
| Non-related individuals | 0 | 11.8 | 64.3 | 4.8 | 12.3 | 25.7 | 9.0 | 127.8 | Particuliers |
| Supply companies | 17.4 | 14.3 | 68.5 | 28.8 | 65.1 | 59.8 | 14.6 | 268.5 | Fournisseurs |
| Others | 18.6 | 5.5 | 37.7 | 5.9 | 28.1 | 110.8 | 1.0 | 207.6 | Autres |
| Total intermediate liabilities | 100.8 | 403.9 | 998.9 | 423.6 | 1 000.1 | 883.3 | 241.8 | 4 052.5 | Passif total à moyen terme |
| Federal government | 107.6 | 510.2 | 1 350.5 | 448.1 | 1 179.6 | 772.0 | 189.0 | 4 557.1 | Gouvernement fédéral |
| Provincial government | 87.9 | 634.9 | 40.1 | 63.1 | 124.9 | 219.3 | 15.3 | 1 185.5 | Gouvernement provincial |
| Banks and near banks | 8.1 | 87.7 | 808.6 | 236.7 | 1 627.2 | 506.4 | 502.0 | 3 776.8 | Banques et quasi-banques |
| Related individuals | 4.6 | 22.6 | 220.5 | 30.9 | 127.0 | 96.9 | 63.1 | 565.6 | Famille |
| Non-related individuals | 0.4 | 11.3 | 341.1 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 42.0 | 90.3 | 492.0 | Particuliers |
| Supply companies | 0.2 | 0.5 | 9.1 | 0.6 | 13.4 | 2.2 | 0 | 26.0 | Fournisseurs |
| Others | 2.7 | 0.2 | 13.5 | 18.4 | 29.7 | 19.4 | 0.3 | 84.2 | Autres |
| Total long-term debts | 211.6 | 1 267.4 | 2 783.4 | 802.2 | 3 104.4 | 1 658.3 | 859.9 | 10 687.1 | Passif total à long terme |
| Liabilities outstanding | 369.5 | 1 846.7 | 4 916.1 | 1 513.6 | 4 583.9 | 3 164.4 | 1 247.4 | 17 641.7 | Passif total |
| Equity | 1 919.5 | 7 315.5 | 24 189.6 | 9 059.4 | 23 112.5 | 29 376.1 | 5 672.0 | 99 854.6 | Avoir net |
| Total assets | 2 288.9 | 9 064.4 | 29 051.1 | 10 125.5 | 27 506.4 | 32 540.6 | 6 919.4 | 117 496.3 | Actif total |
| Percent equity | 0.84 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 0.85 | 0.83 | 0.90 | 0.82 | 0.85 | Pourcent d'avoir net |

Footnotes and sources on page 19. Renvois et sources sur page 19.

# SECTION III

## FARM INPUTS

The employed (Table 14) include all persons who: (1) work for pay or profit; (2) help without pay in the operation of a family business or farm; (3) have a job but are absent from it because of illness, vacation, strike, training courses or educational leave.

Data on tractor unit sales and dollar value sales of machinery and equipment (Table 15) from 1977 to 1982 are provided by permission of the Canadian Farm and Industrial Equipment Institute.

The energy data (Table 16) are obtained from the Farm Energy Use Survey. It was conducted by Statistics Canada in July 1982 among 7000 farmers with farm commodity sales of $5000 and over in 1980. The data are for the year 1981.

Fertilizer data (Tables 17 to 19) are included in this publication for the first time. In contrast with other series, which are for the calendar year, fertilizer data are for the fertilizer year, July 1 to June 30.

## LES ENTRÉES AGRICOLES

Parmi les personnes employées (tableau 14) figurent toutes celles qui: 1) travaillent pour un salaire ou profit; 2) travaillent sans rémunération, au fonctionnement d'une entreprise familiale ou d'une exploitation agricole; 3) ont un emploi, mais s'en absentent à cause de la maladie, de vacances, de grève, de cours de formation ou de congé d'études.

L'Institut canadien de l'équipment agricole et industriel a gracieusement fourni les données sur les ventes de tracteurs et les ventes ($) de machinerie et d'équipement (tableau 15) de 1977 à 1982.

Les données sur l'énergie (tableau 16) proviennent de l'Enquête sur l'utilisation de l'énergie dans les exploitations agricoles menée par Statistique Canada en juillet 1982 auprès de 7 000 agriculteurs dont les ventes de produits agricoles atteignaient 5 000 $ ou plus en 1980. Les données sont pour l'année 1981.

Cette publication contient, pour la première fois, des données sur les engrais (tableaux 17 à 19). Contrairement aux autres séries de données qui sont réparties sur l'année civile, les données sur les engrais ont été recueillies du 1er juillet au 30 juin.

FOOTNOTES

Table 15:
a. Valued at dealers' buying prices before deduction of cash discounts.

Tables 17 to 19:
b. Year ending June 30.
c. Includes all grades of ammonium phosphate fertilizer.

Table 20:
d. Year ending September 30.

SOURCES

Table 14: Statistics Canada,
1. The Labour Force: 71-001

Table 15: Statistics Canada,
2. Inventories, Shipments and Orders in manufacturing Industries: 31-001

3. Summary of External Trade: 65-001

4. Canadian Farm and Industrial Equipment Institute

Table 16: Statistics Canada
5. Farm Energy Use Survey

Tables 17 to 19:
6. Canadian Fertilizer Institute 1977-78 to 1981-82: Statistics Canada, 1975-76 and 1976-77

Table 20: Statistics Canada
7. Imports by Commodities: 65-007
8. Exports by Commodities: 65-004

RENVOIS

Tableau 15:
a. Estimées selon le prix d'achat des concessionnaires avant déduction de leurs rabais au comptant.

Tableaux 17 à 19:
b. Année se terminant le 30 juin.
c. Comprend toutes les catégories d'engrais au phosphate d'ammonium.

Tableau 20:
d. Année se terminant le 30 septembre.

SOURCES

Tableau 14: Statistique Canada,
1. La population active: 71-001

Tableau 15: Statistique Canada,
2. Stocks, livraison eta commandes des industries manufacturières: 31-001

3. Summaire du commerce exterieur: 65-001

4. Institut Canadien de l'équipement agricole et industriel

Tableau 16: Statistique Canada,
5. Enquête sur l'utilisation de l'Energie dans les exploitations agricoles.

Tableaux 17 à 19:
6. Institut Canadien des engrais, 1977-78 à 1981-82; Statistique Canada, 1975-76 et 1976-77

Tableau 20:
7. Importations par merchandises: 65-007
8. Exportations par merchandises: 65-004

TABLE 14: LABOUR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE, CANADA, 1976-1982
(thousand persons)
TABLEAU 14: MAIN-D'OEUVRE ET MAIN-D'OEUVRE EMPLOYÉE EN AGRICULTURE, CANADA, 1976-1982
(milliers de personnes)

| Year | Agriculture | | | | | Total employment | Agricultural of total employment (%) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Labour force | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Paid | Unpaid | Farm operators | Total | | |
| **Année** | **Agriculture** | | | | | **Emploi total** | **Emploi agricole sur total (%)** |
| | **Main-d'oeuvre** | **Employée** | | | | | |
| | | **Salaire** | **Non-rémunérée** | **Exploitants agricoles** | **Total** | | |
| 1976 | 489 | 142 | 90 | 239 | 472 | 9 479 | 5.0 |
| 1977 | 482 | 143 | 84 | 236 | 464 | 9 648 | 4.8 |
| 1978 | 494 | 132 | 83 | 248 | 473 | 9 972 | 4.7 |
| 1979 | 504 | 142 | 92 | 249 | 483 | 10 369 | 4.7 |
| 1980 | 498 | 156 | 79 | 242 | 477 | 10 655 | 4.5 |
| 1981 | 507 | 151 | 88 | 245 | 484 | 10 933 | 4.4 |
| 1982 | 497 | 149 | 80 | 236 | 465 | 10 574 | 4.4 |

Footnotes and sources on page 25. Renvois et sources sur page 25.

TABLE 15: FARM MACHINERY STATISTICS, CANADA, 1976-1982
TABLEAU 15: DONNÉES SUR LES VENTES DE MACHINES AGRICOLES, CANADA, 1976-1982

| Year | Manufacturers | | | | Retail sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Tractors (number) | | |
| | Export | Imports | Inventories | Shipments | Machinery and repairs[a] | Canada | East | West |
| | (million dollars) | | | | (million dollars) | | | |
| **Année** | **Fabricants** | | | | **Ventes au détail** | | | |
| | | | | | | **Tracteurs (nombre)** | | |
| | **Exportations** | **Importations** | **Stocks** | **Expéditions** | **Machines et pièces de rechange[a]** | **Canada** | **l'Est** | **l'Ouest** |
| | (millions de dollars) | | | | (millions de dollars) | | | |
| 1976 | 540 | 1 318 | 294 | 853 | 1 289 | 32 869 | 15 638 | 17 231 |
| 1977 | 559 | 1 335 | 255 | 841 | 1 286 | 28 439 | 14 893 | 13 546 |
| 1978 | 605 | 1 508 | 267 | 875 | 1 479 | 28 088 | 13 568 | 14 520 |
| 1979 | 848 | 2 115 | 316 | 1 233 | 1 725 | 31 035 | 15 250 | 15 785 |
| 1980 | 876 | 2 092 | 277 | 1 393 | 1 900 | 30 034 | 14 064 | 15 970 |
| 1981 | 885 | 2 396 | 307 | 1 417 | 2 148 | 26 974 | 11 426 | 15 548 |
| 1982 | 651 | 1 689 | 276 | 1 160 | 1 896 | 20 986 | 9 859 | 11 127 |

Footnotes and sources on page 25. Renvois et sources sur page 25.

TABLE 16: ENERGY CONSUMPTION ON FARMS FOR BUSINESS PURPOSES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1981
TABLEAU 16: CONSOMMATION D'ÉNERGIE DANS LES EXPLOITATIONS AGRICOLES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1981

| Type of fuel | Canada | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Genre de combustible |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Canada | T.-N. | Î.-P.-É. | N.-É. | N.-B. | Qué. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alb. | C.-B. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Expenditures (thousand dollars)** | | | | | | **Dépenses (milliers de dollars)** | | | | | |
| Gasoline | 448 179 | 536 | 4 110 | 4 187 | 4 630 | 35 568 | 83 092 | 53 736 | 131 127 | 114 244 | 16 949 | Essence |
| Diesel fuel | 464 646 | 167 | 3 329 | 2 753 | 2 774 | 32 156 | 75 966 | 62 255 | 157 620 | 114 611 | 13 015 | Carburant diesel |
| Liquified petroleum gas | 45 264 | 9 | 172 | 130 | 225 | 13 377 | 13 320 | 5 351 | 4 786 | 6 937 | 957 | Gaz de pétrole liquéfié |
| Natural gas | 34 887 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 029 | 319 | 581 | 20 458 | 1 500 | Gaz naturel |
| Fuel oil | 46 818 | 259 | 1 102 | 1 242 | 1 141 | 6 059 | 21 398 | 2 323 | 9 153 | 2 711 | 1 430 | Mazout léger |
| Electricity | 177 382 | 407 | 2 649 | 2 737 | 2 354 | 36 351 | 52 610 | 16 209 | 23 643 | 31 798 | 8 624 | Electricité |
| Total expenditures | 1 217 176 | 1 378 | 11 362 | 11 049 | 11 124 | 123 511 | 258 415 | 140 193 | 326 910 | 290 759 | 42 475 | Total des dépenses |
| | **Quantities purchased (thousand units)** | | | | | | **Quantités achetées (milliers unités)** | | | | | |
| Gasoline (ℓ) | 1 440 892 | 1 221 | 10 628 | 11 608 | 12 825 | 95 074 | 241 570 | 167 434 | 425 399 | 424 460 | 50 673 | Essence (ℓ) |
| Diesel fuel (ℓ) | 1 640 481 | 478 | 10 232 | 8 262 | 8 135 | 107 670 | 258 895 | 210 053 | 548 767 | 446 149 | 41 840 | Carburant diesel (ℓ) |
| Liquified petroleum gas (ℓ) | 229 573 | 24 | 696 | 570 | 967 | 62 370 | 64 415 | 28 569 | 24 681 | 42 599 | 4 682 | Gaz de pétrole liquéfié (ℓ) |
| Natural gas (GJ) | 17 710 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 900 | 172 | 266 | 10 499 | 873 | Gaz naturel (GJ) |
| Fuel oil (ℓ) | 178 683 | 803 | 3 809 | 4 951 | 3 945 | 23 839 | 82 299 | 8 960 | 33 547 | 11 231 | 5 299 | Mazout léger (ℓ) |
| Electricity (kWh) | 4 718 193 | 8 899 | 29 600 | 54 157 | 45 501 | 1 051 762 | 1 331 941 | 481 505 | 661 310 | 816 525 | 236 993 | Electricité (kWh) |

Footnotes and sources on page 25. Renvois et sources sur page 25.

TABLE 17: CONSUMPTION OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS, CANADA, BY REGION AND NUTRIENT, 1975-76 TO 1981-82 (thousand tonnes)
TABLEAU 17: CONSOMMATION D'ENGRAIS COMMERCIAUX, CANADA, PAR REGION ET ÉLÉMENTS NUTRITIFS, 1975-76 À 1981-82 (milliers de tonnes)

| Year[b] / Année[b] | Canada / Canada | | | | Eastern Provinces / Provinces de l'Est | | | | Western Provinces / Provinces de l'Ouest | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | N | $P_2O_5$ | $K_2O$ | Total | N | $P_2O_5$ | $K_2O$ | Total | N | $P_2O_5$ | $K_2O$ | Total |
| 1975-76 | 563 | 502 | 242 | 1 307 | 195 | 227 | 224 | 646 | 368 | 275 | 18 | 661 |
| 1976-77 | 600 | 503 | 234 | 1 337 | 218 | 227 | 218 | 663 | 382 | 276 | 16 | 674 |
| 1977-78 | 755 | 594 | 276 | 1 625 | 226 | 237 | 241 | 704 | 529 | 357 | 35 | 921 |
| 1978-79 | 834 | 630 | 330 | 1 794 | 243 | 255 | 288 | 786 | 591 | 375 | 42 | 1 008 |
| 1979-80 | 831 | 626 | 349 | 1 806 | 242 | 238 | 283 | 763 | 589 | 388 | 66 | 1 043 |
| 1980-81 | 914 | 634 | 358 | 1 906 | 262 | 234 | 292 | 788 | 652 | 400 | 66 | 1 118 |
| 1981-82 | 965 | 634 | 341 | 1 940 | 256 | 225 | 275 | 756 | 709 | 409 | 66 | 1 184 |

Footnotes and sources on page 25. Renvois et sources sur page 25.

TABLE 18: SHIPMENTS OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER BY PRIMARY MANUFACTURERS TO DOMESTIC AND EXPORT MARKETS, 1975-76 TO 1981-82[b] (thousand tonnes)

TABLEAU 18: LIVRAISONS D'ENGRAIS COMMERCIAUX PAR LES FABRICANTS PRIMAIRES AUX MARCHÉS D'INTÉRIEURS ET D'EXPORTATIONS, 1975-76 À 1981-82[b] (milliers de tonnes)

| Fertilizer | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | Engrais |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **Total** | | | | |
| Anhydrous ammonia | 186.8 | 291.1 | 302.9 | 369.1 | 353.4 | 338.8 | 377.0 | Ammoniac anhydre |
| Urea | 200.4 | 273.0 | 525.2 | 615.9 | 639.5 | 746.3 | 761.8 | Urée |
| Ammonium sulphate | 209.5 | 221.3 | 215.9 | 211.3 | 221.6 | 275.7 | 266.7 | Sulfate d'ammonium |
| Ammonium nitrate | 552.4 | 566.0 | 560.5 | 585.0 | 608.2 | 596.3 | 585.6 | Nitrate d'ammonium |
| Nitrogen solutions | 137.9 | 177.8 | 178.7 | 181.4 | 183.8 | 199.7 | 213.8 | Solutions azotées |
| Ammonium nitrate phosphates[c] | 216.8 | 192.3 | 180.5 | 164.2 | 133.3 | 148.6 | 120.8 | Nitrate-phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Ammonium phosphates[c] | 1 101.1 | 1 187.3 | 1 238.1 | 1 313.3 | 1 405.4 | 1 523.5 | 1 338.6 | Phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Superphosphates | 146.9 | 167.8 | 135.2 | 76.2 | 1.3 | 131.0 | 87.1 | Superphosphates |
| Muriate of potash | 7 241.5 | 8 802.4 | 9 582.5 | 9 145.3 | 11 133.3 | 11 484.1 | 9 159.2 | Muriate de potasse |
| Potash (n.e.s.) | 44.4 | 41.7 | 20.9 | 17.2 | - | - | - | Potasse (n.d.a.) |
| Mixed fertilizer | 23.6 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 19.4 | 26.7 | 25.0 | Engrais mixte |
| All fertilizers | 10 081.3 | 11 957.9 | 12 957.4 | 13 634.0 | 14 699.2 | 15 504.9 | 12 954.0 | Tous les engrais |
| | | | | **Domestic (Canada)** | **Domestique (Canada)** | | | |
| Anhydrous ammonia | 151.5 | 195.9 | 228.6 | 272.1 | 283.0 | 310.1 | 343.5 | Ammoniac anhydre |
| Urea | 135.1 | 191.4 | 272.1 | 349.2 | 388.0 | 427.8 | 462.0 | Urée |
| Ammonium sulphate | 35.4 | 42.6 | 42.6 | 42.6 | 47.0 | 41.7 | 41.4 | Sulfate d'ammonium |
| Ammonium nitrate | 407.2 | 413.6 | 429.0 | 475.3 | 481.6 | 457.8 | 407.0 | Nitrate d'ammonium |
| Nitrogen solutions | 69.8 | 106.1 | 115.2 | 124.3 | 122.4 | 126.9 | 121.8 | Solutions azotées |
| Ammonium nitrate phosphates[c] | 214.1 | 179.6 | 170.5 | 163.3 | 132.4 | 148.2 | 120.5 | Nitrate-phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Ammonium phosphates[c] | 663.0 | 674.8 | 810.0 | 879.8 | 944.2 | 962.2 | 971.5 | Phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Superphosphates | 134.3 | 141.5 | 127.9 | 61.6 | 1.3 | 103.6 | 71.8 | Superphosphates |
| Muriate of potash | 304.8 | 415.4 | 426.3 | 553.3 | 593.2 | 578.0 | 524.0 | Muriate de potasse |
| Potash (n.e.s.) | 44.4 | 41.7 | 20.9 | 17.2 | - | - | - | Potasse (n.d.a.) |
| Mixed fertilizer | 15.4 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 17.2 | 19.0 | 25.7 | 24.5 | Engrais mixte |
| All fertilizers | 2 191.3 | 2 438.0 | 2 659.3 | 2 956.8 | 3 013.3 | 3 182.1 | 3 088.0 | Tous les engrais |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 18: SHIPMENTS OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER BY PRIMARY MANUFACTURERS TO DOMESTIC AND EXPORT MARKETS, 1975-76 TO 1981-82[b] (thousand tonnes)

TABLEAU 18: LIVRAISONS D'ENGRAIS COMMERCIAUX PAR LES FABRICANTS PRIMAIRES AUX MARCHÉS D'INTÉRIEURS ET D'EXPORTATIONS, 1975-76 À 1981-82[b] (milliers de tonnes)

| Fertilizer | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | Engrais |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Eastern Provinces** | | **Provinces de l'Est** | | | |
| Anhydrous ammonia | 55.3 | 58.0 | 29.0 | 27.2 | 25.4 | 38.8 | 38.6 | Ammoniac anhydre |
| Urea | 42.6 | 48.1 | 47.2 | 45.4 | 54.4 | 65.4 | 68.2 | Urée |
| Ammonium sulphate | - | - | 1.8 | - | - | - | 2.1 | Sulfate d'ammonium |
| Ammonium nitrate | 179.6 | 191.4 | 187.7 | 167.8 | 157.8 | 162.4 | 155.1 | Nitrate d'ammonium |
| Nitrogen solutions | 59.9 | 78.9 | 77.1 | 71.7 | 74.4 | 89.0 | 81.4 | Solutions azotées |
| Ammonium nitrate phosphates[c] | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | 0.4 | 0.3 | Nitrate-phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Ammonium phosphates[c] | 237.6 | 224.9 | 218.6 | 181.4 | 201.4 | 216.5 | 235.3 | Phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Superphosphates | 134.3 | 141.5 | 123.4 | 61.6 | - | 103.6 | 71.7 | Superphosphates |
| Muriate of potash | 273.0 | 377.3 | 378.2 | 487.1 | 490.1 | 478.8 | 423.2 | Muriate de potasse |
| Potash (n.e.s.) | 41.7 | 39.0 | 20.0 | 17.2 | - | - | - | Potasse (n.d.a.) |
| Mixed fertilizer | 0.9 | - | - | - | - | 0.8 | 0.6 | Engrais mixte |
| All fertilizers | 1 044.0 | 1 177.3 | 1 084.8 | 1 060.3 | 1 002.5 | 1 155.8 | 1 076.6 | Tous les engrais |
| | | | **Western Provinces** | | **Provinces de l'Ouest** | | | |
| Anhydrous ammonia | 96.1 | 137.9 | 199.5 | 244.9 | 257.6 | 271.3 | 304.9 | Ammoniac anhydre |
| Urea | 91.6 | 144.2 | 224.9 | 303.8 | 333.8 | 362.4 | 393.8 | Urée |
| Ammonium sulphate | 35.4 | 42.6 | 40.8 | 42.6 | 47.0 | 41.7 | 39.3 | Sulfate d'ammonium |
| Ammonium nitrate | 226.8 | 223.1 | 240.4 | 307.5 | 324.2 | 295.4 | 251.9 | Nitrate d'ammonium |
| Nitrogen solutions | 10.0 | 27.2 | 37.2 | 51.7 | 48.6 | 37.9 | 40.4 | Solutions azotées |
| Ammonium nitrate phosphates[c] | 212.2 | 179.6 | 170.5 | 162.4 | 132.5 | 147.8 | 120.2 | Nitrate-phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Ammonium phosphates[c] | 426.3 | 449.9 | 590.5 | 698.4 | 742.6 | 745.7 | 736.2 | Phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Superphosphates | - | - | 4.5 | - | 1.3 | - | 0.1 | Superphosphates |
| Muriate of potash | 31.7 | 39.0 | 49.0 | 65.3 | 103.4 | 99.2 | 100.8 | Muriate de potasse |
| Potash (n.e.s.) | 2.7 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - | Potasse (n.d.a.) |
| Mixed fertilizer | 15.4 | 15.4 | 16.3 | 17.2 | 19.0 | 25.0 | 23.9 | Engrais mixte |
| All fertilizers | 1 147.4 | 1 259.8 | 1 573.6 | 1 896.5 | 2 010.2 | 2 026.4 | 2 011.5 | Tous les engrais |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 18: SHIPMENTS OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER BY PRIMARY MANUFACTURERS TO DOMESTIC AND EXPORT MARKETS, 1975-76 TO 1981-82[b] (thousand tonnes)

TABLEAU 18: LIVRAISONS D'ENGRAIS COMMERCIAUX PAR LES FABRICANTS PRIMAIRES AUX MARCHÉS D'INTÉRIEURS ET D'EXPORTATIONS, 1975-76 À 1981-82[b] (milliers de tonnes)

| Fertilizer | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | Engrais |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | For exports | Pour exportations | | | | |
| Anhydrous ammonia | 35.4 | 95.2 | 74.4 | 97.0 | 70.7 | 28.6 | 33.6 | Ammoniac anhydre |
| Urea | 66.2 | 80.7 | 254.0 | 266.7 | 251.4 | 318.5 | 299.8 | Urée |
| Ammonium sulphate | 174.1 | 178.7 | 174.1 | 168.7 | 174.6 | 234.0 | 225.3 | Sulfate d'ammonium |
| Ammonium nitrate | 145.1 | 152.4 | 131.5 | 109.8 | 126.3 | 138.4 | 178.6 | Nitrate d'ammonium |
| Nitrogen solutions | 68.0 | 71.7 | 64.4 | 57.1 | 60.9 | 72.8 | 92.0 | Solutions azotées |
| Ammonium nitrate phosphates[c] | 2.7 | 12.7 | 9.1 | 0.9 | - | 0.4 | 0.3 | Nitrate-phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Ammonium phosphates[c] | 439.0 | 512.5 | 429.0 | 433.6 | 451.9 | 561.3 | 367.1 | Phosphate d'ammonium[c] |
| Superphosphates | 12.7 | 26.2 | 7.2 | 14.4 | - | 27.3 | 15.2 | Superphosphates |
| Muriate of potash | 6 935.8 | 8 387.0 | 9 156.2 | 9 529.8 | 10 539.9 | 10 906.1 | 8 635.2 | Muriate de potasse |
| Potash (n.e.s.) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Potasse (n.d.a.) |
| Mixed fertilizer | 8.2 | - | - | - | - | 0.9 | 0.5 | Engrais mixte |
| All fertilizers | 7 890.0 | 9 519.9 | 10 298.1 | 10 678.1 | 11 685.3 | 12 322.8 | 9 866.0 | Tous les engrais |

Footnotes and sources on page 25. Renvois et sources sur page 25.

TABLE 19: TRADE IN COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, 1975-76 TO 1981-82 (thousand tonnes)
TABLEAU 19: COMMERCE D'ENGRAIS COMMERCIAUX, 1975-76 À 1981-82 (milliers de tonnes)

| Fertilizer | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | Engrais |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Exports** | **Exportations** | | | | |
| Anhydrous ammonia | 59.1 | 455.3 | 495.9 | 502.8 | 447.7 | 411.4 | 525.2 | Ammoniac anhydre |
| Urea | 120.8 | 385.1 | 670.4 | 701.7 | 690.3 | 859.8 | 496.2 | Urée |
| Ammonium sulphate | 166.3 | 179.2 | 172.7 | 169.5 | 168.3 | 218.3 | 185.0 | Sulfate d'ammonium |
| Ammonium nitrate | 182.7 | 234.9 | 303.8 | 319.0 | 377.5 | 417.2 | 488.8 | Nitrate d'ammonium |
| Nitrogen solutions | 88.8 | 78.9 | 59.8 | 53.8 | 41.8 | 45.4 | 60.1 | Solutions azotées |
| Ammonium phosphates (n.e.s.) | 432.8 | 513.2 | 471.1 | 455.2 | 470.9 | 530.5 | 362.5 | Phosphate d'ammonium (n.d.a.) |
| Muriate of potash | 7177.6 | 8733.8 | 9283.7 | 9688.0 | 10548.2 | 10775.5 | 8639.1 | Muriate de potasse |
| Mixed fertilizer | 49.2 | 54.4 | 64.4 | 63.8 | 70.1 | 83.7 | 88.5 | Engrais mixte |
| Fertilizers (n.e.s.) | 18.8 | 17.8 | 13.6 | 20.9 | 17.3 | 19.7 | 10.0 | Engrais (n.d.a.) |
| | | | **Imports** | **Importations** | | | | |
| Anhydrous ammonia | - | - | - | - | - | 33.6 | 37.9 | Ammoniac anhydre |
| Urea | 32.2 | 70.5 | 74.2 | 74.8 | 88.3 | 95.0 | 99.6 | Urée |
| Ammonium sulphate | 41.6 | 38.2 | 16.9 | 12.9 | 14.4 | 13.8 | 15.9 | Sulfate d'ammonium |
| Nitrogen solutions | 17.1 | 16.8 | 2.4 | 6.3 | 19.6 | 19.3 | 15.0 | Solutions azotées |
| Ammonium phosphates (n.e.s.) | 24.1 | 7.9 | 23.7 | 24.4 | 17.9 | 17.7 | 18.6 | Phosphate d'ammonium (n.d.a.) |
| Phosphate rock | 1520.7 | 1998.6 | 2862.2 | 3444.8 | 3994.9 | 4021.0 | 2961.8 | Roche phosphatée |
| Phosphate fertilizers (n.e.s.) | 117.9 | 182.1 | 189.0 | 309.9 | 218.2 | 230.4 | 227.6 | Engrais phosphatés |
| Superphosphates | 44.9 | 22.5 | 36.9 | 73.5 | 56.5 | 42.3 | 37.8 | Superphosphates |
| Muriate of potash | 9.8 | 14.9 | 20.7 | 18.5 | 15.8 | 28.9 | 8.5 | Muriate de potasse |
| Potash (n.e.s.) | 54.5 | 54.6 | 69.4 | 71.7 | 65.8 | 59.6 | 69.6 | Potasse (n.d.a.) |
| Mixed fertilizer | 49.8 | 62.6 | 55.9 | 71.5 | 47.8 | 52.4 | 61.6 | Engrais mixte |
| Fertilizers (n.e.s.) | 55.1 | 79.2 | 32.1 | 49.3 | 77.1 | 53.8 | 32.2 | Engrais (n.d.a.) |
| | | | **Million dollars** | **Millions de dollars** | | | | |
| Total exports of fertilizer | 500.1 | 663.3 | 749.6 | 879.7 | 1161.3 | 1478.6 | 1301.3 | Exportations totales d'engrais |
| Total imports of fertilizer | 97.2 | 115.1 | 152.5 | 211.2 | 259.2 | 299.8 | 274.4 | Importations totales d'engrais |

Footnotes and sources on page 25. Renvois et sources sur page 25.

TABLE 20: TRADE, SELECTED PESTICIDES, ALL COUNTRIES, 1975-76 TO 1981-82[d]
TABLEAU 20: COMMERCE, PESTICIDES CHOISIS, TOUS LES PAYS, 1975-76 A 1981-82[d]

| Pesticides | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | Pesticides |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Imports (thousand dollars) | | Importations (milliers de dollars) | | | |
| 2, 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid tech | 668 | 944 | 1 192 | 486 | 409 | 89 | 892 | 2, 4 Acide dichlorophenoxyacetique |
| Methyl chlorophenoxyacetic acid | 2 741 | 3 354 | 3 813 | 2 668 | 2 752 | 3 762 | 7 956 | Acide chlorophenoxyacet de methyle |
| Dithiocarbamates | 10 315 | 15 483 | 9 691 | 423 | 125 | 117 | 139 | Dithiocarbamates |
| Pesticides, phosphorothioate base | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 993 | Pesticides, base phosphorothioate |
| Pesticides, dithiocarbamate base | 1 175 | 1 375 | 1 981 | 2 539 | 1 375 | 3 566 | 4 620 | Pesticides, à base dithiocarbamate |
| Fungicides (n.e.s.) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 428 | Fongicides (n.d.a.) |
| Herbicides 2, 4D and 2, 4, 5T borate and chl. | 804 | 946 | 825 | 1 365 | 1 086 | 1 123 | 9 841 | Herbicides 2, 4D et 2, 4, 5T borate et chl. |
| 2, 4-D ester and amine formulations | 2 691 | 801 | 2 618 | 1 173 | 2 004 | 2 939 | 9 019 | Poudres et prep. amines esters 2, 4-D |
| Herbicides (n.e.s.) | 66 103 | 77 492 | 66 490 | 90 267 | 89 773 | 64 857 | 94 941 | Herbicides (n.d.a.) |
| Fumigants (n.e.s.) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 461 | Fumigènes (n.d.a.) |
| Insecticides (n.e.s.) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 362 | Insecticides (n.d.a.) |
| Pesticides (n.e.s.) | 927 | 1 761 | 233 | 312 | 330 | 285 | 237 | Pesticides (n.d.a.) |
| | | | Exports (thousand dollars) | | Exportations (milliers de dollars) | | | |
| Total | 5 664 | 5 255 | 3 931 | 7 434 | 11 984 | 10 382 | 14 113 | Total |
| | | | Imports (tonnes) | | Importations (tonnes) | | | |
| 2, 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid tech | 391.3 | 741.6 | 837.6 | 270.8 | 161.2 | 34.2 | 346.3 | 2, 4 Acide dichlorophenoxyacetique |
| Methyl chlorophenoxyacetic acid | 1 092.4 | 1 518.3 | 1 844.1 | 1 151.3 | 970.5 | 929.8 | 2 342.5 | Acide chlorophenoxyacet de methyle |
| Dithiocarbamates | 2 165.2 | 3 153.6 | 167.0 | 178.7 | 52.4 | 25.0 | 40.6 | Dithiocarbamates |
| Pesticides, phosphorothioate base | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 936.8 | Pesticides, base phosphorothioate |
| Pesticides, dithiocarbamate base | 579.1 | 541.5 | 937.6 | 955.4 | 512.5 | 1 079.8 | 1 289.5 | Pesticides, à base dithiocarbamate |
| Fungicides (n.e.s.) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 988.6 | Fongicides (n.d.a.) |
| Herbicides 2, 4D and 2, 4, 5T borate and chl. | 722.7 | 684.2 | 696.4 | 858.7 | 524.6 | 619.1 | 3 461.4 | Herbicides 2, 4D et 2, 4, 5T borate et chl. |
| 2, 4-D ester and amine formulations | 2 311.3 | 387.7 | 485.0 | 660.0 | 1 070.1 | 1 546.4 | 4 869.8 | Poudres et prep. amines esters 2, 4-D |
| Herbicides (n.e.s.) | 36 845.6 | 44 265.1 | 23 272.4 | 32 528.9 | 22 717.5 | 14 518.4 | 18 462.6 | Herbicides (n.d.a.) |
| Fumigants (n.e.s.) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 349.8 | Fumigènes (n.d.a.) |
| Insecticides (n.e.s.) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 371.7 | Insecticides (n.d.a.) |
| Pesticides (n.e.s.) | 311.4 | 1 600.2 | 82.2 | 133.8 | 122.1 | 97.3 | 51.7 | Pesticides (n.d.a.) |
| | | | Exports (tonnes) | | Exportations (tonnes) | | | |
| Total | 1 782.2 | 1 414.4 | 1 047.8 | 2 294.4 | 2 961.1 | 2 150.6 | 3 281.5 | Total |

Footnotes and sources on page 25.

Renvois et sources sur page 25.

# SECTION IV

## PRICES AND PRICE INDEXES

The Farm Input Price Index (Table 21) is designed to estimate the change in price of inputs used in farm production. Since the index assumes a constant "basket" of inputs, and does not account for changes in the quantity or productivity of inputs, it should not be interpreted as a measure of changes in farm production costs.

Wages (Table 22) include board provided by the employer and reflect the average wages paid to all hired farm help regardless of age, sex, type of work or skills required.

The Farm Product Price Index (Tables 24 and 25) is based on prices received by farmers at the farm level. The index takes into account the grades of each commodity marketed. The average prices may, therefore, differ as a result of changes in prices as well as in quality, or a combination of both. In effect, this index is not a measure of pure price changes, but the change in return to farmers per unit of product marketed.

The Consumer Price Index (Table 26) measures the change through time in the cost of purchasing a constant "basket" of goods and services by consumers. The food component forms about 22 percent of the total index.

## PRIX ET INDICES DES PRIX

L'indice des entrées en agriculture (tableau 21) sert à estimer la variation des prix des facteurs de production agricole. Cet indice est basé sur un ensemble constant de facteurs de production, il ne tient pas compte des fluctuations de quantité ou de productivité des moyens de production, et il ne doit pas être considéré comme une mesure de l'évolution des coûts de production agricole.

Les salaires au (tableau 22) comprennent la pension fournie par l'employeur et reflète la rémunération moyenne des ouvriers agricoles, indépendamment de l'âge, du sexe, du genre de travail accompli ou des aptitudes exigées.

L'indice des prix des produits agricoles est basé aux prix que touchent réellement les cultivateurs au niveau de la ferme (tableaux 24 et 25). L'indice tient compte des qualités de produits sur le marché. Les prix moyens peuvent donc différer à cause de l'évolution des prix ou de la qualité, ou d'une combinaison de deux facteurs. En fait, l'indice ne mesure pas la variation des prix proprement dite, mais l'évolution des recettes des agriculteurs par unité de produit mis en vente.

L'indice des prix à la consommation mesure l'évolution en pourcentage dans le temps du coût d'achat d'un "panier" constant de biens et services qui est représentatif des achats de consommateurs (tableau 26). L'alimentation représente 22 pourcent de l'indice total.

## FOOTNOTES

Tables 21, 22, 25 and 27:

a. Includes indexes not shown

b. Newfoundland not included

c. At January 15

d. Includes maple products

e. Prices are for crop years; for example 1981-82 is shown as 1982

## SOURCES

Table 21: Statistics Canada,
1. Farm Input Price Index: 62-004

Table 22: Statistics Canada,
2. Farm Wages in Canada: 21-002

Table 23:
4. Bank of Canada Review
5. FCC Federal Farm Credit Statistics

Tables 24 and 25: Statistics Canada,
6. Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products: 62-003

Table 26: Statistics Canada,
7. Consumer Prices and Price Indexes: 61-010

Table 27: Agriculture Canada,
8. Livestock Market Review
9. Poultry Market Review
10. Canadian Dairy Commission

## RENVOIS

Tableaux 21, 22, 25 et 27:

a. Comprend les indices qui ne sont pas indiqués.

b. Ne comprend pas Terre-Neuve

c. Le 15 janvier

d. Comprend produits de l'érable

e. Les prix correspondent à l'année de la récolte: p.ex. ceux de 1981-1982 figurent sous 1982.

## SOURCES

Tableau 21: Statistique Canada,
1. Indices de prix des entrées dans l'agriculture: 62-004

Tableau 22: Statistique Canada,
2. Salaires agricoles au Canada: 21-002

Tableau 23:
4. Revue de la Banque du Canada
5. SCA Crédit Agricole Fédéral Statistiques

Tableaux 24 et 25: Statistique Canada,
6. Nombres - indices des prix des produits agricoles: 62-003

Tableau 26: Statistique Canada,
7. Prix à la consommation et indices des prix: 62-010

Tableau 27: Agriculture Canada,
8. Revue du marché des bestiaux
9. Revue du marché avicole
10. Commission Canadienne du lait

TABLE 21: FARM INPUT PRICE INDEXES, CANADA, BY REGION, 1972-1982 (1971=100)
TABLEAU 21: INDICES DES PRIX DES ENTRÉES DANS L'AGRICULTURE, CANADA, PAR REGION, 1972-1982 (1971=100)

| Year / Année | Total inputs[a] / Entrée dans l'agriculture[a] | Machinery replacement / Remplacement de machines | Petroleum products / Produits pétroliers | Machinery repairs / Réparation de machineries | Fertilizer / Engrais | Pesticides / Pesticides | Feeder livestock / Bétail d'engraissement | Feed / Aliments pour les animaux | Hired farm labour / Main-d'oeuvre agricole salariée | Interest / Intérêt | Building repairs / Réparation des bâtiments | Property taxes / Impôts fonciers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **Canada** | | | | | | | |
| Weights / Poids | 100.00 | 8.61 | 6.42 | 8.60 | 3.85 | 1.01 | 15.17 | 14.21 | 7.35 | 6.87 | 2.66 | 4.15 |
| 1976 | 172.8 | 148.8 | 171.0 | 149.7 | 199.5 | 243.0 | 134.4 | 198.5 | 189.8 | 242.4 | 167.5 | 131.7 |
| 1977 | 180.0 | 158.8 | 186.1 | 159.7 | 200.0 | 249.8 | 137.3 | 199.0 | 208.6 | 244.8 | 180.5 | 140.7 |
| 1978 | 201.1 | 174.9 | 196.1 | 169.0 | 213.1 | 260.8 | 202.2 | 202.4 | 220.4 | 284.5 | 197.6 | 151.8 |
| 1979 | 234.9 | 198.8 | 208.1 | 190.9 | 253.3 | 290.6 | 265.3 | 235.8 | 233.6 | 395.3 | 223.1 | 154.0 |
| 1980 | 257.6 | 226.2 | 249.6 | 219. | .9 | 336.9 | 237.8 | 271.7 | 247.4 | 462.4 | 238.8 | 170.0 |
| 1981 | 294.4 | 252.0 | 343.8 | 239.2 | 339.0 | 374.7 | 227.9 | 300.0 | 266.0 | 652.9 | 264.1 | 187.6 |
| 1982[p] | 303.3 | 268.3 | 402.0 | 259.0 | 329.6 | 398.2 | 237.5 | 275.3 | 283.2 | 639.3 | 283.9 | 202.6 |
| | | | | | **Eastern Canada** | **Est du Canada** | | | | | | |
| Weights / Poids | 51.08 | 3.19 | 2.46 | 3.40 | 2.24 | - | 7.71 | 9.75 | 4.56 | 2.98 | 1.79 | 1.59 |
| 1976 | 170.8 | 149.2 | 177.9 | 146.9 | 183.3 | .. | 141.3 | 186.9 | 180.9 | 242.6 | 166.8 | 133.8 |
| 1977 | 180.4 | 157.6 | 193.9 | 156.0 | 187.0 | .. | 143.9 | 192.8 | 197.9 | 253.9 | 179.7 | 141.6 |
| 1978 | 199.3 | 173.5 | 205.5 | 165.3 | 198.8 | .. | 195.8 | 198.0 | 208.3 | 292.2 | 196.6 | 153.3 |
| 1979 | 232.1 | 199.2 | 223.7 | 189.8 | 243.3 | .. | 249.5 | 231.0 | 220.9 | 391.4 | 222.6 | 156.0 |
| 1980 | 253.5 | 231.1 | 271.0 | 218.9 | 299.7 | .. | 233.2 | 257.7 | 231.9 | 448.1 | 241.0 | 165.7 |
| 1981 | 286.0 | 258.8 | 370.9 | 238.1 | 316.2 | .. | 225.1 | 283.5 | 250.3 | 632.8 | 268.7 | 179.1 |
| 1982[p] | 294.8 | 273.6 | 433.6 | 258.4 | 320.8 | .. | 236.6 | 263.4 | 266.6 | 620.6 | 291.5 | 193.9 |
| | | | | | **Western Canada** | **Ouest du Canada** | | | | | | |
| Weights / Poids | 48.92 | 5.42 | 3.96 | 5.20 | 1.61 | - | 7.46 | 4.46 | 2.79 | 3.89 | 0.87 | 2.56 |
| 1976 | 174.9 | 148.6 | 166.7 | 151.6 | 222.9 | .. | 127.1 | 224.3 | 203.4 | 242.3 | 169.4 | 130.3 |
| 1977 | 179.5 | 159.6 | 181.3 | 162.0 | 218.7 | .. | 130.1 | 213.0 | 225.8 | 237.8 | 182.3 | 140.1 |
| 1978 | 203.0 | 175.7 | 190.3 | 171.4 | 233.6 | .. | 208.2 | 212.1 | 239.9 | 278.6 | 199.6 | 150.9 |
| 1979 | 237.9 | 198.4 | 198.4 | 191.7 | 267.8 | .. | 280.7 | 246.0 | 254.1 | 398.3 | 224.2 | 155.2 |
| 1980 | 261.7 | 223.3 | 236.4 | 219.5 | 312.2 | .. | 241.6 | 301.9 | 272.3 | 473.3 | 234.1 | 175.1 |
| 1981 | 303.2 | 247.9 | 327.0 | 239.8 | 371.7 | .. | 230.2 | 335.4 | 291.1 | 668.3 | 254.5 | 194.9 |
| 1982[p] | 312.3 | 264.9 | 382.5 | 259.5 | 341.8 | .. | 237.8 | 301.8 | 309.9 | 653.7 | 268.3 | 210.5 |

Footnotes and sources on page 34. Renvois et sources sur page 34.

TABLE 22: MONTHLY WAGES (WITH BOARD) OF FARM HELP, CANADA, BY PROVINCE AND SEASON, 1976-1982 (dollars per month)

TABLEAU 22: SALAIRE MENSUEL (PENSION COMPRISE) DES OUVRIERS AGRICOLES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE ET SAISON, 1976-1982 (dollars par mois)

| Year | Maritime Provinces[b] | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Année | Provinces Maritimes[b] | Qué. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alb. | C.-B. | Canada |
| | | | **February 15** | **15 Février** | | | | |
| 1976[c] | 383 | 377 | 480 | 455 | 504 | 502 | 580 | 474 |
| 1977 | 455 | 430 | 544 | 553 | 591 | 621 | 653 | 549 |
| 1978 | 483 | 456 | 569 | 593 | 646 | 637 | 703 | 580 |
| 1979 | 520 | 467 | 611 | 609 | 681 | 681 | 749 | 617 |
| 1980 | 578 | 517 | 656 | 656 | 721 | 728 | 783 | 663 |
| 1981 | 609 | 544 | 696 | 693 | 756 | 759 | 833 | 700 |
| 1982 | 658 | 579 | 718 | 721 | 795 | 792 | 880 | 731 |
| | | | **May 15** | **15 Mai** | | | | |
| 1976 | 435 | 385 | 495 | 498 | 533 | 545 | 585 | 497 |
| 1977 | 455 | 440 | 551 | 555 | 606 | 622 | 661 | 556 |
| 1978 | 497 | 461 | 584 | 595 | 665 | 653 | 714 | 594 |
| 1979 | 534 | 474 | 628 | 628 | 701 | 696 | 750 | 632 |
| 1980 | 592 | 525 | 668 | 661 | 743 | 745 | 797 | 676 |
| 1981 | 627 | 554 | 696 | 708 | 779 | 774 | 836 | 708 |
| 1982 | 658 | 592 | 724 | 721 | 800 | 802 | 892 | 737 |
| | | | **August 15** | **15 Août** | | | | |
| 1976 | 451 | 409 | 527 | 538 | 585 | 582 | 640 | 533 |
| 1977 | 471 | 446 | 555 | 568 | 634 | 630 | 570 | 566 |
| 1978 | 512 | 462 | 589 | 600 | 672 | 657 | 735 | 601 |
| 1979 | 554 | 494 | 632 | 642 | 705 | 703 | 761 | 640 |
| 1980 | 604 | 533 | 677 | 667 | 743 | 746 | 807 | 683 |
| 1981 | 635 | 558 | 704 | 709 | 787 | 778 | 845 | 715 |
| 1982 | 623 | 607 | 728 | 723 | 805 | 802 | 886 | 738 |

Footnotes and sources on page 34. Renvois et sources sur page 34.

TABLE 23: SELECTED INTEREST RATES AND EXCHANGE RATE, CANADA, 1976-1982
TABLEAU 23: CERTAINS TAUX D'INTÉRÊT ET TAUX DE CHANGE, CANADA, 1976-1982

| Year | Bank of Canada rate | Bank prime lending rate | | Average Interest Rate on Loans Granted by FCC | Average Interest Rate on Agricultural Loans Outsanding | Exchange rate: United States' cents per Canadian dollar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Canada | United States | | | |
| Année | Taux de la Banque du Canada | Taux préférentiels bancaires | | Moyenne de taux d'intérêt sur les prêts accordés par SCA | Moyenne de taux d'intérêt pour les prêts consentis aux agriculteurs | Taux de change: États-Unis cents en dollars canadiens |
| | | Canada | États-Unis | | | |
| 1976 | 9.25 | 10.08 | 6.81 | 9.875 | 9.6 | 101.42 |
| 1977 | 7.71 | 8.06 | 6.88 | 9.25 | 9.3 | 94.09 |
| 1978 | 8.98 | 9.69 | 9.19 | 9.75 | 10.3 | 87.71 |
| 1979 | 12.10 | 12.91 | 12.72 | 11.375 | 11.55 | 85.37 |
| 1980 | 12.89 | 14.26 | 15.32 | 12.875 | 12.87 | 85.53 |
| 1981 | 17.93 | 19.29 | 18.66 | 15.375 | 15.46 | 83.41 |
| 1982 | 13.96 | 15.81 | 14.58 | 16.17 | .. | 81.07 |

Footnotes and sources on page 34. Renvois et sources sur page 34.

TABLE 24: INDEX OF FARM PRODUCT PRICES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (1971 = 100)
TABLEAU 24: INDICES DES PRIX DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (1971 = 100)

| Year / Année | P.E.I. / Î.-P.-É. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. / Ont. | Man. / Man. | Sask. / Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. | Canada / Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **All products / Tous les produits** | | | | | | |
| Weights / Poids | 0.82 | 1.28 | 1.11 | 15.54 | 30.39 | 7.77 | 21.51 | 17.06 | 4.52 | 100.00 |
| 1976 | 238.8 | 189.7 | 229.4 | 184.5 | 176.9 | 211.3 | 220.2 | 200.1 | 173.5 | 195.1 |
| 1977 | 224.0 | 197.2 | 224.2 | 187.7 | 180.2 | 202.1 | 205.5 | 193.0 | 180.1 | 191.7 |
| 1978 | 229.8 | 217.9 | 227.7 | 223.2 | 206.1 | 231.7 | 232.6 | 226.4 | 206.0 | 220.5 |
| 1979 | 251.3 | 243.5 | 233.1 | 244.1 | 231.6 | 271.7 | 288.3 | 268.8 | 236.0 | 255.7 |
| 1980 | 280.7 | 257.1 | 258.0 | 254.9 | 241.2 | 297.4 | 329.8 | 291.0 | 254.6 | 276.6 |
| 1981 | 370.9 | 279.5 | 338.9 | 286.4 | 263.7 | 317.3 | 344.4 | 305.1 | 273.9 | 298.2 |
| 1982p | 295.1 | 285.7 | 294.6 | 299.0 | 271.9 | 309.7 | 315.8 | 297.4 | 284.2 | 294.0 |
| | | | | **Crop products / Produits de cultures** | | | | | | |
| Weights / Poids | 0.26 | 0.18 | 0.39 | 1.43 | 8.87 | 3.32 | 15.36 | 6.93 | 1.28 | 38.02 |
| 1976 | 346.0 | 176.7 | 323.7 | 192.2 | 174.3 | 246.8 | 245.8 | 250.9 | 161.4 | 226.4 |
| 1977 | 303.0 | 220.5 | 308.9 | 191.8 | 178.8 | 225.3 | 224.7 | 230.7 | 169.9 | 213.5 |
| 1978 | 236.1 | 231.2 | 272.0 | 200.7 | 189.2 | 229.9 | 241.0 | 238.9 | 199.1 | 224.8 |
| 1979 | 230.2 | 247.4 | 234.1 | 219.1 | 204.7 | 281.4 | 298.5 | 283.1 | 224.5 | 265.4 |
| 1980 | 301.3 | 255.0 | 276.7 | 236.8 | 214.4 | 343.6 | 360.9 | 346.5 | 247.2 | 312.3 |
| 1981 | 541.7 | 281.5 | 469.8 | 293.0 | 243.6 | 358.7 | 377.1 | 365.0 | 271.7 | 337.0 |
| 1982p | 299.7 | 296.1 | 332.8 | 282.0 | 239.8 | 318.3 | 332.0 | 324.7 | 281.5 | 304.0 |
| | | | | **Livestock products / Produits animaux** | | | | | | |
| Weights / Poids | 0.56 | 1.10 | 0.72 | 14.11 | 21.52 | 4.45 | 6.15 | 10.13 | 3.24 | 61.98 |
| 1976 | 188.6 | 191.8 | 178.2 | 183.7 | 177.9 | 184.9 | 156.7 | 165.3 | 178.3 | 175.9 |
| 1977 | 187.1 | 193.3 | 178.2 | 187.3 | 180.7 | 184.8 | 157.7 | 167.1 | 184.2 | 178.4 |
| 1978 | 226.9 | 215.7 | 203.7 | 225.5 | 213.0 | 233.0 | 211.8 | 217.9 | 208.8 | 217.8 |
| 1979 | 261.1 | 242.9 | 232.6 | 246.6 | 242.6 | 264.4 | 263.1 | 259.1 | 240.6 | 249.8 |
| 1980 | 271.0 | 257.5 | 247.8 | 256.7 | 252.2 | 262.8 | 252.4 | 253.0 | 257.6 | 254.6 |
| 1981 | 291.0 | 279.2 | 267.7 | 285.7 | 272.1 | 286.4 | 263.1 | 264.0 | 274.8 | 274.4 |
| 1982p | 292.9 | 284.0 | 273.8 | 300.7 | 285.1 | 303.2 | 275.4 | 278.7 | 285.2 | 287.9 |

Footnotes and sources on page 34. Renvois et sources sur page 34.

TABLE 25: INDEX OF FARM PRODUCT PRICES, BY MAJOR COMMODITY GROUP, CANADA, 1976-1982 (1971 = 100)
TABLEAU 25: INDICES DES PRIX DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES, PAR PRINCIPAUX GROUPES, CANADA, 1976-1982 (1971 = 100)

| Year | Grains | Oilseeds | Fruits | Vegetables | Potatoes | Tobacco | Crop Products[d] | Cattle and calves | Hogs | Lambs | Dairy | Poultry | Eggs | Livestock products | All products |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Année | Grains | Graines oléagineuses | Fruits | Légumes | Pommes de terre | Tabac | Produits de culture[d] | Gros bovins et veaux | Porcs | Agneaux | Produits laitiers | Volaille | Oeufs | Produits animaux | Tous les produits |
| Weights Poids | 23.4 | 4.93 | 2.09 | 2.75 | 1.63 | 3.08 | 38.02 | 23.85 | 9.68 | 0.17 | 19.05 | 5.82 | 3.41 | 61.98 | 100.00 |
| 1976 | 245.3 | 226.1 | 154.5 | 183.8 | 271.1 | 149.9 | 226.4 | 120.4 | 262.7 | 179.1 | 193.6 | 173.2 | 224.0 | 175.9 | 195.1 |
| 1977 | 213.0 | 264.6 | 183.7 | 192.5 | 247.8 | 156.8 | 213.5 | 123.3 | 249.9 | 197.0 | 203.6 | 175.0 | 225.2 | 178.4 | 191.7 |
| 1978 | 229.9 | 260.3 | 211.3 | 202.0 | 209.7 | 168.7 | 224.8 | 181.0 | 295.1 | 253.0 | 231.8 | 187.2 | 228.4 | 217.8 | 220.5 |
| 1979 | 285.6 | 292.6 | 234.3 | 214.3 | 200.9 | 172.9 | 265.4 | 252.3 | 277.7 | 324.9 | 244.9 | 205.8 | 251.5 | 249.8 | 255.7 |
| 1980 | 357.6 | 286.3 | 230.7 | 238.4 | 245.4 | 169.6 | 312.3 | 247.7 | 254.6 | 321.7 | 271.6 | 214.8 | 272.9 | 254.6 | 276.6 |
| 1981 | 377.0 | 292.3 | 246.4 | 266.7 | 382.2 | 209.8 | 337.0 | 242.1 | 298.9 | 296.8 | 303.8 | 246.3 | 313.3 | 274.4 | 298.2 |
| 1982[p] | 325.3 | 283.9 | 281.9 | 271.7 | 279.0 | 234.0 | 304.0 | 237.5 | 359.7 | 282.8 | 325.1 | 242.3 | 306.5 | 287.9 | 294.0 |

Footnotes and sources on page 34. Renvois et sources sur page 34.

TABLE 26: CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, MAJOR COMPONENTS, CANADA, 1976-1982 (1981=100)
TABLEAU 26: INDICE DES PRIX À LA CONSOMMATION, PRINCIPAUX ÉLÉMENTS, CANADA, 1976-1982 (1981=100)

| Year | All items | Food | | | Housing | Clothing | Transportation | Health and personal care | Recreation, education and reading | Tobacco and alcohol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | At home | Away from home | | | | | | |
| Année | Indices d'ensemble | Aliments Total | À la maison | À l'extérieur de la maison | Habitation | Habillement | Transports | Soins personnels et hygiène | Loisirs formation et lecture | Tabac et alcool |
| Weights Poids | 100.00 | 21.49 | 16.88 | 4.61 | 34.06 | 10.12 | 15.84 | 3.96 | 8.29 | 6.24 |
| 1976 | 62.9 | 57.3 | 55.4 | 65.9 | 65.4 | 69.0 | 60.3 | 65.3 | 71.3 | 64.2 |
| 1977 | 67.9 | 62.0 | 60.3 | 69.9 | 71.5 | 73.7 | 64.6 | 70.2 | 74.7 | 68.7 |
| 1978 | 73.9 | 71.6 | 70.8 | 74.5 | 76.9 | 76.5 | 68.3 | 75.2 | 77.6 | 74.3 |
| 1979 | 80.7 | 81.1 | 80.4 | 83.5 | 82.3 | 83.6 | 74.9 | 82.0 | 82.9 | 79.6 |
| 1980 | 88.9 | 89.8 | 89.4 | 91.3 | 89.0 | 93.4 | 84.5 | 90.2 | 90.8 | 88.6 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1982 | 110.8 | 107.2 | 106.4 | 110.2 | 112.5 | 105.6 | 114.1 | 110.6 | 108.7 | 115.5 |

Footnotes and sources on page 34. Renvois et sources sur page 34.

TABLE 27: PRICES OF SELECTED FARM PRODUCTS, 1976-1982
TABLEAU 27: PRIX DE CERTAINS PRODUITS AGRICOLES, 1976-1982

| Item | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wheat, No. 1 CWRS. Thunder Bay, CWB. final realized price ($/t)[e] | 146.28 | 117.14 | 120.30 | 160.53 | 196.43 | 222.12 | 199.62 | Blé, No. 1, O.c., Thunder Bay, C.c.b. prix final ($/t)[e] |
| Barley, No. 1 feed Thunder Bay, CWB. Final realized price ($/t)[e] | 104.06 | 91.50 | 88.39 | 91.08 | 107.47 | 146.55 | 131.07 | Orge, No. 1 fourragère, Thunder Bay, C.c.b. prix final ($/t)[e] |
| Rapeseed, No. 1 Canada, Vancouver ($/t) | 226.66 | 302.87 | 311.26 | 321.32 | 310.76 | 331.88 | 315.28 | Graine de colza, No. 1 O.c., Vancouver ($/t) |
| Corn, No. 2, Chatham ($/t) | 95.44 | 78.31 | 93.04 | 117.43 | 129.37 | 141.08 | 105.77 | Mais, No. 2, Chatham ($/t) |
| Steers, A1, A2, Toronto ($/100 lbs) | 41.89 | 44.50 | 62.07 | 80.23 | 80.74 | 80.00 | 80.54 | Bouvillons, A1, A2, Toronto ($/100 lbs) |
| Veal, good, Toronto ($/100 lbs) | 41.78 | 41.46 | 68.07 | 91.46 | 88.06 | 76.69 | 74.20 | Bons veaux, Toronto ($/100 lbs) |
| Hogs, dressed, index 100, Toronto ($/100 lbs) | 64.10 | 60.97 | 69.80 | 64.15 | 59.08 | 70.01 | 83.32 | Porcs en carcasses, indice 100, Toronto ($/100 lbs) |
| Lambs, A and B, Toronto ($/100 lbs) | 53.42 | 62.22 | 79.13 | 87.02 | 81.54 | 74.76 | 74.34 | Agneaux A et B, Toronto ($/100 lbs) |
| Chicken broilers, live price, Ontario (cents/lb) | 34.4 | 34.1 | 36.8 | 39.8 | 42.8 | 49.9 | 48.6 | Poulets à griller, vif payé aux producteurs, Ontario (cents/lb) |
| Turkey broilers, live price, Ontario (cents/lb) | 46.4 | 47.6 | 49.6 | 55.5 | 58.6 | 67.2 | 66.5 | Dindons à griller, vif payé aux producteurs, Ontario (cents/lb) |
| Eggs, A large, producer price, Ontario (cents/doz.) | 70.3 | 70.7 | 71.1 | 77.7 | 84.9 | 96.9 | 93.3 | Oeufs A gros, payé aux producteurs, Ontario (cents/douz.) |
| Dairy, gross target returns industrial milk ($/hL) | 25.73 | 26.67 | 28.04 | 30.31 | 33.68 | 36.99 | 40.20 | Revenu visé brut du lait industriel ($/hL) |

Footnotes and sources on page 34. Renvois et sources sur page 34.

# SECTION V

## FARM PRODUCTION

The index of farm production (Tables 28 and 29) is defined to include sales of farm commodities as well as the value of direct consumption in farm households.

In cattle (Table 31), dairy cows are females which have calved and are being kept for dairy purposes; dairy heifers are females one year of age or more which have never calved and are being raised for dairy herd replacement, regardless of whether or not they are of dairy breeding.

Estimated acreage (Table 32) is the total area of various crops sown for harvest. Summerfallow is the land from which no crop is to be harvested, but which is to be cultivated or worked during the year for weed control or moisture conservation. Crop land ploughed under for green manure is included as summer fallow.

Estimates of crop production (Table 34) are based on harvest yield on a field run basis with no allowance for dockage.

## PRODUCTION AGRICOLE

L'indice de la production agricole (tableaux 28 et 29) a été défini pour inclure les ventes de produits agricoles aussi bien que l'auto-consommation à la ferme.

Dans la catégorie gros bovins (tableau 31) les vaches laitiers sont des femelles qui ont vêlé et sont conservées à de production laitière; les génisses laitiers sont des femelles d'un an ou plus, qui n'ont jamais vêlé, qui sont élevées pour la reproduction du troupeau peu importe qu'elles soient ou non de races laitière.

La superficie en culture (tableau 32) représente le total des terres ensemencées pour la récolte. Jachère est la terre qui ne produit pas de récolte, mais qui sont sarclées ou labourées au cours de l'année pour empêcher la croissance de mauvaises herbes ou pour conserver l'humidité. La terre ensemencée dans l'intention d'enfouir les cultures pour constituer l'engrais vert est comptée comme "jachères".

Les estimations de productions végétales (tableau 34) se fondent sur le rendement à la récolte, calculé lors d'essais en plein champ, sans tenir compte des impuretés.

FOOTNOTES

Tables 30, 33, and 34:

a. Inspected federal and provincial slaughter
b. Slaughtered in registered stations
c. In registered grading stations
d. Hundredweight
e. Pounds
f. Tons
g. Thousand hundredweight
h. Thousand pounds
k. Thousand tonnes

SOURCES

Tables 28 and 29: Statistics Canada,

1. Index of Farm Production: 21-203

Table 30. Agriculture Canada

2. Livestock Market Review
3. Poultry Market Review
4. Statistics Canada, The Dairy Review: 23-001

Tables 31 to 34: Statistics Canada,

5. Report on Livestock Surveys: 23-008
6. Field Crop Reporting Series: 22-002
7. Fruit and Vegetable Production: 22-003
8. Newfoundland Agricultural Statistics: 21-518
9. 1981 Census of Canada, Agriculture

RENVOIS

Tableaux 30, 33 et 34:

a. Abattage fédéral et provincial inspecté
b. Abattus aux postes enregistrés
c. Aux postes enregistrés de classement.
d. Quintaux
e. Livres
f. Tonnes
g. Milliers de quintaux
h. Milliers de livres
k. Milliers de tonnes

SOURCES

Tableaux 28 et 29: Statistique Canada,

1. Indice de la production agricole: 21-203.

Tableau 30: Agriculture Canada

2. Revue du marché des bestiaux.
3. Revue du marché avicole.
4. Statistique Canada, La revue laitière: 23-001

Tableaux 31 à 34: Statistique Canada,

5. Rapport des enquêtes sur le bétail: 23-008.
6. Série de rapports sur les grandes cultures: 22-002.
7. Production de fruits et légumes: 22-003.
8. Statistiques agricole de Terre-Neuve: 21-518.
9. Recensement du Canada de 1981, agriculture.

TABLE 28: INDEX OF FARM PRODUCTION, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (1971=100)
TABLEAU 28: INDICE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (1971=100)

| Year / Année | Nfld. / T.-N. | P.E.I. / I.-P.-É. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. / Ont. | Man. / Man. | Sask. / Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. | Canada / Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **Total farm production** | | **Production agricole totale** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 102.7 | 135.6 | 98.6 | 91.2 | 108.4 | 106.4 | 105.6 | 114.6 | 130.5 | 120.3 | 112.9 |
| 1977 | 103.7 | 126.9 | 106.9 | 90.9 | 110.3 | 112.1 | 121.2 | 107.1 | 120.4 | 121.4 | 112.5 |
| 1978 | 112.5 | 139.1 | 111.0 | 105.5 | 115.3 | 108.5 | 126.3 | 113.3 | 133.1 | 116.9 | 117.8 |
| 1979 | 106.9 | 140.2 | 116.7 | 103.4 | 124.2 | 115.9 | 110.5 | 86.4 | 130.3 | 124.7 | 111.4 |
| 1980 | 101.4 | 132.0 | 117.7 | 96.8 | 132.4 | 124.5 | 98.6 | 90.8 | 144.4 | 129.0 | 116.0 |
| 1981 | 116.9 | 159.0 | 129.7 | 109.3 | 144.0 | 122.7 | 134.5 | 112.4 | 155.8 | 123.8 | 128.9 |
| 1982p | 124.3 | 153.9 | 135.3 | 108.7 | 149.1 | 126.5 | 146.6 | 120.2 | 151.2 | 138.1 | 133.2 |
| | | | | **Crop production** | | **Production des cultures** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 111.4 | 178.0 | 86.5 | 82.5 | 96.5 | 106.5 | 107.0 | 119.0 | 144.5 | 120.8 | 121.9 |
| 1977 | 142.6 | 147.6 | 99.6 | 80.8 | 114.0 | 132.7 | 135.0 | 114.3 | 126.3 | 132.7 | 124.6 |
| 1978 | 107.7 | 168.8 | 108.0 | 104.5 | 121.4 | 121.1 | 143.3 | 122.5 | 156.3 | 126.4 | 132.4 |
| 1979 | 129.7 | 174.6 | 107.1 | 94.4 | 134.8 | 128.5 | 115.8 | 88.2 | 149.1 | 143.2 | 111.4 |
| 1980 | 67.2 | 152.4 | 96.6 | 79.1 | 136.7 | 144.3 | 91.6 | 93.1 | 179.8 | 149.4 | 120.6 |
| 1981 | 113.2 | 214.6 | 124.1 | 95.5 | 204.4 | 142.3 | 155.2 | 122.1 | 198.5 | 126.1 | 148.8 |
| 1982p | 105.2 | 195.4 | 136.1 | 88.9 | 215.9 | 148.5 | 176.9 | 132.1 | 197.7 | 171.5 | 160.8 |
| | | | | **Livestock production** | | **Production des animaux** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 100.5 | 98.4 | 101.7 | 101.3 | 110.0 | 106.4 | 103.8 | 101.2 | 119.8 | 120.1 | 106.4 |
| 1977 | 93.8 | 108.6 | 108.7 | 102.8 | 109.8 | 102.7 | 102.4 | 85.2 | 115.8 | 116.3 | 103.7 |
| 1978 | 113.7 | 112.9 | 111.9 | 106.6 | 114.6 | 102.7 | 103.2 | 85.5 | 115.5 | 112.7 | 107.1 |
| 1979 | 101.0 | 110.2 | 119.0 | 113.8 | 122.8 | 110.3 | 103.4 | 80.8 | 116.1 | 116.4 | 111.6 |
| 1980 | 110.2 | 114.2 | 123.0 | 117.5 | 131.9 | 115.5 | 108.2 | 83.8 | 117.8 | 119.8 | 112.8 |
| 1981 | 117.8 | 110.3 | 131.2 | 125.2 | 136.2 | 113.7 | 106.6 | 83.0 | 123.6 | 122.9 | 114.4 |
| 1982p | 129.2 | 117.5 | 135.2 | 131.8 | 140.5 | 116.4 | 105.7 | 84.0 | 116.2 | 123.0 | 113.1 |

Footnotes and sources on page 42. Renvois et sources sur page 42.

TABLE 29: INDEX OF FARM PRODUCTION BY MAJOR COMMODITY GROUPS, CANADA, 1976-1982 (1971=100)
TABLEAU 29: INDICE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE PAR PRINCIPAUX GROUPES, CANADA, 1976-1982 (1971=100)

| Year | Grains | Oilseeds | Fruits | Vegetables | Potatoes | Tobacco | Crop production | Cattle and Calves | Hogs | Lambs | Dairy products | Poultry | Eggs | Livestock production | Total production |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Année | Grains | Graines oléagineuses | Fruits | Légumes | Pommes de terre | Tabac | Production des cultures | Gros bovins et veaux | Porcs | Agneaux | Produits laitiers | Volaille | Oeufs | Production des animaux | Production agricole totale |
| 1976 | 151.2 | 44.6 | 96.0 | 111.8 | 116.6 | 82.0 | 121.9 | 129.6 | 81.4 | 78.6 | 95.3 | 106.9 | 92.7 | 106.4 | 112.9 |
| 1977 | 134.3 | 112.0 | 98.2 | 116.8 | 126.9 | 104.8 | 124.6 | 118.4 | 85.8 | 70.0 | 97.2 | 108.1 | 93.3 | 103.7 | 112.5 |
| 1978 | 131.4 | 158.0 | 106.0 | 127.9 | 125.5 | 116.3 | 132.4 | 112.8 | 112.5 | 69.4 | 96.1 | 114.9 | 92.9 | 107.1 | 117.8 |
| 1979 | 97.0 | 165.9 | 102.7 | 135.0 | 124.2 | 79.3 | 111.4 | 109.9 | 133.9 | 75.6 | 96.8 | 127.9 | 93.1 | 111.6 | 111.4 |
| 1980 | 123.0 | 116.2 | 118.3 | 131.2 | 114.1 | 108.6 | 120.6 | 115.1 | 126.1 | 87.2 | 100.6 | 122.5 | 98.0 | 112.8 | 116.0 |
| 1981 | 172.8 | 96.5 | 99.1 | 140.9 | 127.7 | 113.0 | 148.8 | 118.7 | 123.7 | 90.3 | 102.4 | 121.0 | 99.8 | 114.4 | 128.9 |
| 1982p | 183.8 | 130.7 | 116.6 | 155.9 | 122.7 | 107.0 | 160.8 | 111.9 | 124.8 | 103.9 | 105.4 | 123.8 | 99.2 | 113.1 | 133.2 |

Footnotes and sources on page 42. Renvois et sources sur page 42.

TABLE 30: PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, EGGS AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, CANADA, 1976-1982
TABLEAU 30: PRODUCTION DE BESTIAUX, VOLAILLES, OEUFS ET PRODUITS LAITIERS, CANADA, 1976-1982

| Year | Slaughter (thousand head) | | | | | | | Eggs graded[c] boxes of 15 doz. (thousands) | Milk sales off farms (million hL) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cattle[a] | Calves[a] | Hogs[a] | Sheep and lambs[a] | Chickens and fowl[b] | Turkeys[b] | Ducks and geese[b] | | Total | Industrial | Fluid |
| Année | Abattage (milliers de têtes) | | | | | | | Oeufs classés[c] boîtes de 15 douz. (milliers) | Ventes hors ferme de lait (millions hL) | | |
| | Gros bovins[a] | Veaux[a] | Porcs[a] | Moutons et agneaux[a] | Poulets et poules[b] | Dindons[b] | Canards et oies[b] | | Total | Industrielle | Liquide |
| 1976 | 3 676 | 655 | 7 493 | 188 | 243 468 | 16 079 | 1 611 | 22 079 | 68.3 | 45.0 | 23.3 |
| 1977 | 3 761 | 646 | 8 007 | 133 | 252 265 | 16 369 | 1 772 | 23 694 | 69.8 | 45.9 | 23.8 |
| 1978 | 3 430 | 494 | 8 934 | 98 | 271 316 | 15 416 | 1 857 | 24 128 | 68.6 | 44.0 | 24.6 |
| 1979 | 3 035 | 370 | 11 236 | 129 | 301 035 | 17 765 | 1 986 | 24 463 | 68.9 | 43.6 | 25.3 |
| 1980 | 3 145 | 379 | 13 151 | 151 | 291 724 | 17 102 | 2 252 | 26 618 | 71.8 | 46.0 | 25.8 |
| 1981 | 3 292 | 405 | 13 045 | 209 | 300 331 | 16 427 | 2 345 | 27 067 | 73.2 | 47.1 | 26.1 |
| 1982 | 3 399 | 447 | 12 886 | 239 | 299 343 | 16 843 | 2 599 | 27 112 | 75.5 | 49.6 | 25.9 |

Footnotes and sources on page 42. Renvois et sources sur page 42.

TABLE 31: NUMBERS OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS AT JULY 1, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousands)
TABLEAU 31: NOMBRE DE BESTIAUX ET VOLAILLES DANS LES FERMES LE 1er JUILLET, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers)

| Year / Année | Nfld. / T.-N. | P.E.I. / Î.-P.-É. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. / Ont. | Man. / Man. | Sask. / Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. | Canada / Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **Total cattle and calves** | **Total gros bovins et veaux** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 7.1 | 111.4 | 138.0 | 120.5 | 1 740.0 | 3 130.0 | 1 375.0 | 3 080.0 | 4 675.0 | 686.0 | 15 063.0 |
| 1977 | 6.9 | 107.0 | 138.0 | 116.0 | 1 670.0 | 3 060.0 | 1 360.0 | 2 780.0 | 4 350.0 | 705.0 | 14 292.9 |
| 1978 | 6.7 | 104.0 | 136.0 | 113.0 | 1 545.0 | 2 835.0 | 1 280.0 | 2 495.0 | 4 135.0 | 703.0 | 13 352.7 |
| 1979 | 6.8 | 100.0 | 135.0 | 109.0 | 1 545.0 | 2 880.0 | 1 235.0 | 2 425.0 | 4 080.0 | 723.0 | 13 238.8 |
| 1980 | 6.9 | 102.0 | 138.0 | 110.0 | 1 610.0 | 2 885.0 | 1 210.0 | 2 415.0 | 4 155.0 | 750.0 | 13 381.9 |
| 1981 | 7.0 | 102.8 | 140.7 | 111.0 | 1 662.0 | 2 838.0 | 1 162.0 | 2 401.0 | 4 153.0 | 787.0 | 13 364.5 |
| 1982 | 6.9 | 100.0 | 141.0 | 110.0 | 1 647.0 | 2 762.0 | 1 120.0 | 2 365.0 | 4 021.0 | 778.0 | 13 050.9 |
| | | | | | **Bulls** | **Taureaux** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 45.0 | 41.0 | 25.0 | 63.0 | 88.0 | 15.0 | 284.7 |
| 1977 | 0.2 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 45.0 | 41.0 | 24.0 | 60.0 | 87.0 | 16.0 | 280.1 |
| 1978 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 39.0 | 38.0 | 23.5 | 55.0 | 82.0 | 16.5 | 260.8 |
| 1979 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 38.0 | 36.0 | 22.0 | 54.5 | 85.0 | 17.0 | 258.9 |
| 1980 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 40.0 | 35.0 | 22.5 | 56.5 | 90.0 | 18.0 | 268.7 |
| 1981 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 40.0 | 35.0 | 23.0 | 55.0 | 89.5 | 18.5 | 267.3 |
| 1982 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 37.5 | 32.0 | 21.5 | 54.0 | 86.0 | 18.0 | 255.2 |
| | | | | | **Milk cows** | **Vaches laitières** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2.5 | 25.5 | 38.5 | 30.6 | 830.0 | 648.0 | 94.0 | 87.5 | 163.0 | 82.0 | 2 001.6 |
| 1977 | 2.6 | 25.0 | 39.0 | 31.0 | 784.0 | 647.0 | 93.0 | 88.5 | 160.0 | 83.5 | 1 953.6 |
| 1978 | 2.5 | 26.0 | 40.0 | 31.0 | 729.0 | 611.0 | 90.0 | 90.0 | 158.0 | 85.0 | 1 862.5 |
| 1979 | 2.5 | 24.0 | 38.0 | 28.7 | 700.0 | 583.0 | 82.0 | 82.0 | 162.0 | 88.0 | 1 790.2 |
| 1980 | 2.6 | 23.0 | 36.2 | 27.7 | 700.0 | 550.0 | 82.0 | 84.0 | 168.0 | 91.0 | 1 764.5 |
| 1981 | 2.7 | 24.1 | 36.2 | 28.0 | 710.0 | 555.0 | 83.0 | 85.0 | 166.0 | 89.0 | 1 779.0 |
| 1982 | 2.6 | 23.9 | 35.7 | 28.2 | 695.0 | 560.0 | 80.5 | 86.0 | 162.0 | 91.0 | 1 764.9 |
| | | | | | **Beef cows** | **Vaches de boucherie** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1.5 | 14.5 | 28.2 | 27.0 | 148.0 | 448.0 | 464.0 | 1 160.0 | 1 530.0 | 208.0 | 4 029.2 |
| 1977 | 1.3 | 14.0 | 28.6 | 25.0 | 144.0 | 422.0 | 458.0 | 1 090.0 | 1 500.0 | 217.0 | 3 899.9 |
| 1978 | 1.3 | 12.8 | 27.5 | 23.0 | 135.0 | 378.0 | 420.0 | 978.0 | 1 400.0 | 219.0 | 3 594.6 |
| 1979 | 1.2 | 11.5 | 26.5 | 21.3 | 130.0 | 367.0 | 395.0 | 977.0 | 1 370.0 | 222.0 | 3 521.5 |
| 1980 | 1.1 | 11.5 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 135.0 | 382.0 | 400.0 | 983.0 | 1 400.0 | 230.0 | 3 587.6 |
| 1981 | 1.0 | 10.8 | 24.2 | 19.4 | 145.0 | 380.0 | 389.0 | 946.0 | 1 368.0 | 234.0 | 3 517.4 |
| 1982 | 1.0 | 11.0 | 23.3 | 19.8 | 153.0 | 365.0 | 374.0 | 891.0 | 1 350.0 | 230.0 | 3 418.1 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 31: NUMBERS OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS AT JULY 1, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousands)
TABLEAU 31: NOMBRE DE BESTIAUX ET VOLAILLES DANS LES FERMES LE 1er JUILLET, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers)

| Year / Année | Nfld. / T.-N. | P.E.I. / Î.-P.-É. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. / Ont. | Man. / Man. | Sask. / Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. | Canada / Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **Dairy heifers / Génisses laitières** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 0.4 | 7.0 | 10.3 | 8.1 | 280.0 | 267.0 | 32.0 | 23.5 | 51.0 | 32.0 | 711.3 |
| 1977 | 0.4 | 7.0 | 10.0 | 7.8 | 270.0 | 256.0 | 32.0 | 23.5 | 50.0 | 32.5 | 689.2 |
| 1978 | 0.6 | 8.0 | 10.3 | 7.6 | 262.0 | 255.0 | 31.0 | 24.0 | 51.0 | 33.5 | 683.0 |
| 1979 | 0.7 | 9.1 | 12.0 | 7.5 | 260.0 | 261.0 | 30.0 | 22.5 | 53.0 | 36.0 | 691.8 |
| 1980 | 0.8 | 9.0 | 16.0 | 10.0 | 265.0 | 270.0 | 31.0 | 23.5 | 56.0 | 38.0 | 719.3 |
| 1981 | 0.8 | 11.0 | 17.7 | 11.8 | 278.0 | 280.0 | 32.0 | 24.0 | 54.5 | 38.5 | 748.3 |
| 1982 | 0.7 | 10.6 | 18.0 | 12.0 | 275.0 | 285.0 | 32.0 | 26.0 | 52.0 | 40.0 | 751.3 |
| | | | | | **Beef heifers / Génisses de boucherie** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 0.4 | 5.8 | 8.3 | 6.5 | 46.0 | 115.0 | 87.0 | 190.0 | 270.0 | 44.0 | 773.0 |
| 1977 | 0.4 | 6.0 | 7.6 | 6.4 | 44.0 | 111.0 | 87.0 | 166.0 | 260.0 | 43.0 | 731.4 |
| 1978 | 0.3 | 4.7 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 38.0 | 104.0 | 85.0 | 158.0 | 240.0 | 46.0 | 689.4 |
| 1979 | 0.3 | 3.6 | 7.4 | 6.0 | 40.0 | 100.0 | 86.0 | 162.0 | 230.0 | 54.0 | 689.3 |
| 1980 | 0.3 | 4.0 | 7.9 | 6.0 | 44.0 | 105.0 | 85.0 | 160.0 | 245.0 | 56.0 | 713.2 |
| 1981 | 0.3 | 3.6 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 45.0 | 105.0 | 75.0 | 154.0 | 243.0 | 57.0 | 696.6 |
| 1982 | 0.3 | 3.5 | 8.2 | 5.7 | 48.0 | 100.0 | 71.0 | 150.0 | 225.0 | 55.0 | 666.7 |
| | | | | | **Heifers for slaughter / Génisses élevées pour l'abattage** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 0.1 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 22.0 | 274.0 | 78.0 | 190.0 | 368.0 | 34.0 | 981.1 |
| 1977 | 0.1 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 21.0 | 269.0 | 74.0 | 139.0 | 318.0 | 32.0 | 866.8 |
| 1978 | 0.1 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 17.0 | 256.0 | 66.0 | 115.0 | 320.0 | 30.0 | 817.0 |
| 1979 | 0.1 | 5.4 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 19.0 | 283.0 | 65.0 | 95.0 | 325.0 | 26.0 | 827.0 |
| 1980 | 0.1 | 6.0 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 19.0 | 286.0 | 57.0 | 90.0 | 306.0 | 26.0 | 799.3 |
| 1981 | 0.1 | 5.6 | 4.7 | 4.1 | 14.0 | 268.0 | 52.0 | 87.0 | 325.0 | 31.0 | 791.5 |
| 1982 | 0.1 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 3.7 | 13.5 | 250.0 | 54.0 | 96.0 | 326.0 | 32.0 | 786.4 |
| | | | | | **Steers / Bouvillons** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 0.3 | 25.0 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 64.0 | 727.0 | 200.0 | 360.0 | 770.0 | 80.0 | 2 251.7 |
| 1977 | 0.3 | 23.9 | 14.5 | 9.3 | 62.0 | 720.0 | 194.0 | 265.0 | 660.0 | 80.0 | 2 029.0 |
| 1978 | 0.2 | 22.0 | 13.9 | 8.9 | 50.0 | 648.0 | 174.0 | 225.0 | 645.0 | 75.0 | 1 862.0 |
| 1979 | 0.2 | 20.0 | 14.3 | 9.0 | 56.0 | 650.0 | 170.0 | 210.0 | 650.0 | 66.0 | 1 845.5 |
| 1980 | 0.2 | 21.0 | 13.5 | 8.5 | 67.0 | 640.0 | 144.0 | 186.0 | 600.0 | 68.0 | 1 748.2 |
| 1981 | 0.2 | 19.8 | 12.7 | 8.5 | 64.0 | 580.0 | 128.0 | 176.0 | 607.0 | 77.0 | 1 673.2 |
| 1982 | 0.2 | 18.7 | 13.0 | 8.7 | 60.0 | 520.0 | 133.0 | 200.0 | 590.0 | 75.0 | 1 618.6 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 31: NUMBERS OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS AT JULY 1, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousands)
TABLEAU 31: NOMBRE DE BESTIAUX ET VOLAILLES DANS LES FERMES LE 1er JUILLET, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers)

| Year / Année | Nfld. / T.-N. | P.E.I. / Î.-P.-E. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. / Ont. | Man. / Man. | Sask. / Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. | Canada / Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **Calves / Veaux** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1.6 | 26.0 | 30.8 | 30.0 | 305.0 | 610.0 | 395.0 | 1 006.0 | 1 435.0 | 191.0 | 4 030.4 |
| 1977 | 1.6 | 24.0 | 32.3 | 29.0 | 300.0 | 594.0 | 398.0 | 948.0 | 1 315.0 | 201.0 | 3 842.9 |
| 1978 | 1.5 | 24.2 | 31.2 | 29.0 | 275.0 | 545.0 | 390.5 | 850.0 | 1 239.0 | 198.0 | 3 583.4 |
| 1979 | 1.6 | 25.0 | 31.0 | 29.0 | 302.0 | 600.0 | 385.0 | 822.0 | 1 205.0 | 21 | .6 |
| 1980 | 1.6 | 26.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | 340.0 | 617.0 | 388.5 | 832.0 | 1 290.0 | 223.0 | 3 781.1 |
| 1981 | 1.7 | 26.5 | 35.0 | 31.0 | 366.0 | 635.0 | 380.0 | 874.0 | 1 300.0 | 242.0 | 3 891.2 |
| 1982 | 1.8 | 25.0 | 35.6 | 29.3 | 365.0 | 650.0 | 354.0 | 862.0 | 1 230.0 | 237.0 | 3 789.7 |
| | | | | | **Total pigs / Total porcs** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 15.9 | 79.0 | 73.0 | 41.0 | 1 634.0 | 1,950.0 | 631.5 | 493.3 | 879.9 | 57.6 | 5 855.2 |
| 1977 | 16.7 | 87.0 | 77.0 | 41.0 | 1 930.0 | 2 056.0 | 677.0 | 500.0 | 944.3 | 65.0 | 6 394.0 |
| 1978 | 16.7 | 103.0 | 89.0 | 46.0 | 2 340.0 | 2 510.0 | 713.0 | 520.0 | 960.0 | 76.0 | 7 373.7 |
| 1979 | 17.8 | 113.0 | 104.0 | 60.0 | 3 021.0 | 3 165.0 | 827.0 | 600.0 | 1 130.0 | 128.0 | 9 165.8 |
| 1980 | 19.5 | 117.0 | 121.0 | 84.0 | 3 482.0 | 3 284.0 | 876.0 | 640.0 | 1 251.0 | 216.0 | 10 090.5 |
| 1981 | 19.1 | 116.8 | 139.3 | 92.5 | 3 440.0 | 3 200.0 | 865.0 | 560.0 | 1 185.0 | 255.0 | 9 872.7 |
| 1982 | 22.1 | 113.0 | 145.0 | 111.0 | 3 325.0 | 3 320.0 | 865.0 | 500.0 | 1 150.0 | 250.0 | 9 801.1 |
| | | | | | **Boars / Verrats** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 8.6 | 15.4 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 7.6 | 0.5 | 43.4 |
| 1977 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 10.3 | 17.0 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 7.8 | 0.6 | 47.4 |
| 1978 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 12.9 | 21.2 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 8.1 | 0.7 | 55.0 |
| 1979 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 16.6 | 25.5 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 9.5 | 1.2 | 66.6 |
| 1980 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 16.4 | 24.5 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 9.6 | 1.7 | 65.9 |
| 1981 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 16.3 | 24.0 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 9.3 | 1.8 | 65.4 |
| 1982 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 15.0 | 25.0 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 9.0 | 1.7 | 64.2 |
| | | | | | **Sows / Truies** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1.7 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 154.5 | 216.4 | 64.3 | 51.4 | 86.5 | 6.7 | 602.9 |
| 1977 | 1.8 | 9.6 | 8.3 | 4.9 | 196.0 | 241.0 | 68.0 | 52.7 | 92.0 | 8.0 | 682.3 |
| 1978 | 1.8 | 10.7 | 9.4 | 5.5 | 257.0 | 314.0 | 73.2 | 56.5 | 96.8 | 9.7 | 834.6 |
| 1979 | 2.1 | 11.8 | 11.1 | 7.4 | 344.0 | 394.0 | 88.4 | 63.0 | 121.3 | 17.5 | 1 060.6 |
| 1980 | 2.3 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 9.4 | 352.0 | 384.0 | 91.7 | 65.3 | 125.8 | 27.1 | 1 083.3 |
| 1981 | 2.4 | 13.9 | 14.3 | 11.3 | 348.0 | 369.0 | 94.5 | 62.5 | 127.0 | 28.5 | 1 071.4 |
| 1982 | 2.5 | 14.0 | 14.5 | 14.3 | 320.0 | 380.0 | 94.0 | 57.0 | 124.0 | 26.5 | 1,046.8 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 31: NUMBERS OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS AT JULY 1, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousands)
TABLEAU 31: NOMBRE DE BESTIAUX ET VOLAILLES DANS LES FERMES LE 1er JUILLET, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers)

| Year / Année | Nfld. / T.-N. | P.E.I. / Î.-P.-É. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. / Ont. | Man. / Man. | Sask. / Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. | Canada / Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **Pigs under 45 lbs** | | **Porcs moins de 45 livres** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 5.1 | 26.2 | 26.3 | 13.8 | 522.9 | 589.7 | 214.8 | 178.4 | 321.8 | 22.3 | 1 921.3 |
| 1977 | 5.4 | 26.0 | 24.7 | 13.0 | 609.5 | 606.7 | 251.5 | 193.9 | 339.5 | 22.0 | 2 092.2 |
| 1978 | 5.4 | 35.1 | 30.2 | 15.8 | 746.3 | 763.4 | 282.1 | 191.7 | 365.7 | 23.4 | 2 459.1 |
| 1979 | 5.1 | 41.8 | 34.6 | 22.4 | 1 000.3 | 986.2 | 260.9 | 210.4 | 361.1 | 42.6 | 2 965.4 |
| 1980 | 6.9 | 43.6 | 41.5 | 27.0 | 1 139.3 | 1 046.6 | 277.4 | 218.5 | 401.6 | 63.3 | 3 265.7 |
| 1981 | 6.0 | 42.0 | 44.1 | 31.0 | 1 129.7 | 1 036.6 | 272.0 | 185.4 | 368.7 | 86.0 | 3 201.5 |
| 1982 | 7.0 | 41.0 | 46.2 | 37.3 | 1 145.0 | 1 110.0 | 285.0 | 160.3 | 365.0 | 82.3 | 3 279.1 |
| | | | | **Pigs 45 - 130 lbs** | | **Porcs 45 -130 livres** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 5.6 | 23.4 | 20.3 | 13.2 | 533.7 | 651.0 | 201.6 | 157.9 | 257.5 | 14.4 | 1 878.6 |
| 1977 | 5.9 | 28.0 | 24.2 | 13.2 | 609.1 | 697.2 | 197.4 | 143.5 | 286.9 | 19.4 | 2 024.8 |
| 1978 | 5.9 | 32.4 | 27.0 | 14.5 | 735.2 | 837.1 | 219.4 | 156.2 | 296.1 | 23.4 | 2 347.2 |
| 1979 | 5.7 | 33.4 | 32.1 | 18.5 | 934.5 | 1 031.1 | 271.4 | 192.6 | 363.9 | 39.7 | 2 922.9 |
| 1980 | 5.7 | 33.8 | 37.4 | 30.2 | 1 060.4 | 1 029.4 | 280.6 | 204.7 | 393.1 | 69.6 | 3 144.9 |
| 1981 | 6.5 | 33.0 | 43.0 | 29.0 | 1 060.2 | 1 017.7 | 274.6 | 175.0 | 380.0 | 73.0 | 3 092.0 |
| 1982 | 7.6 | 32.0 | 45.0 | 34.0 | 1 010.0 | 1 020.0 | 265.0 | 163.0 | 367.0 | 73.5 | 3 017.1 |
| | | | | **Pigs over 130 lbs** | | **Porcs plus de 130 livres** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 3.4 | 19.6 | 18.0 | 8.9 | 414.3 | 477.5 | 146.2 | 100.9 | 206.5 | 13.7 | 1 409.0 |
| 1977 | 3.5 | 22.5 | 19.1 | 9.5 | 505.1 | 494.1 | 155.2 | 105.2 | 218.1 | 15.0 | 1 547.3 |
| 1978 | 3.5 | 23.9 | 21.7 | 9.8 | 588.6 | 574.3 | 133.2 | 110.7 | 193.3 | 18.8 | 1 677.8 |
| 1979 | 4.8 | 25.1 | 25.5 | 11.2 | 725.6 | 728.2 | 200.2 | 128.5 | 274.2 | 27.0 | 2 150.3 |
| 1980 | 4.5 | 25.4 | 29.0 | 16.9 | 913.9 | 799.5 | 220.2 | 146.1 | 320.9 | 54.3 | 2 530.7 |
| 1981 | 4.0 | 27.0 | 37.1 | 20.5 | 885.8 | 752.7 | 217.6 | 132.0 | 300.0 | 65.7 | 2 442.4 |
| 1982 | 4.8 | 25.1 | 38.5 | 24.5 | 835.0 | 785.0 | 215.0 | 115.0 | 285.0 | 66.0 | 2 393.9 |
| | | | | **Total sheep and lambs** | | **Total moutons et agneaux** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 9.1 | 6.1 | 38.0 | 12.8 | 48.7 | 136.0 | 20.0 | 82.5 | 183.0 | 41.0 | 577.2 |
| 1977 | 9.0 | 6.5 | 39.7 | 11.6 | 52.0 | 155.0 | 23.0 | 75.0 | 146.5 | 40.3 | 558.6 |
| 1978 | 9.2 | 6.5 | 39.0 | 11.8 | 57.5 | 183.5 | 25.5 | 68.0 | 142.5 | 43.7 | 587.2 |
| 1979 | 9.7 | 6.9 | 41.0 | 12.6 | 68.0 | 219.0 | 25.0 | 66.0 | 153.5 | 47.0 | 648.7 |
| 1980 | 8.7 | 7.3 | 42.0 | 12.8 | 87.0 | 240.0 | 30.5 | 73.0 | 178.0 | 54.5 | 733.8 |
| 1981 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 43.0 | 13.3 | 109.0 | 247.5 | 35.5 | 76.0 | 198.0 | 65.9 | 803.2 |
| 1982 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 44.0 | 12.2 | 120.0 | 247.0 | 38.0 | 75.0 | 205.0 | 61.0 | 816.9 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 31: NUMBERS OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS AT JULY 1, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousands)
TABLEAU 31: NOMBRE DE BESTIAUX ET VOLAILLES DANS LES FERMES LE 1er JUILLET, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers)

| Year / Année | Nfld. / T.-N. | P.E.I. / I.-P.-É. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. / Ont. | Man. / Man. | Sask. / Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. | Canada / Canada |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **Sheep, 1 year old or older / Moutons, 1 an et plus** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 4.7 | 3.1 | 20.7 | 7.1 | 28.7 | 78.0 | 11.7 | 44.7 | 91.0 | 21.0 | 310.7 |
| 1977 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 21.4 | 6.4 | 31.0 | 87.5 | 14.0 | 40.0 | 72.0 | 20.6 | 300.8 |
| 1978 | 4.8 | 3.4 | 21.0 | 6.6 | 34.5 | 107.0 | 15.5 | 36.0 | 70.0 | 22.3 | 321.1 |
| 1979 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 22.0 | 6.7 | 40.5 | 123.0 | 15.0 | 33.0 | 74.5 | 23.5 | 346.9 |
| 1980 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 22.5 | 6.8 | 52.0 | 136.0 | 17.0 | 37.0 | 85.0 | 27.7 | 392.3 |
| 1981 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 23.0 | 7.1 | 66.5 | 142.5 | 19.5 | 39.5 | 96.5 | 33.8 | 436.5 |
| 1982 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 23.0 | 6.5 | 75.0 | 144.0 | 21.0 | 38.5 | 106.0 | 32.0 | 453.7 |
| | | | | | **Lambs, under 1 year old / Agneaux, moins d'un an** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 17.3 | 5.7 | 20.0 | 58.0 | 8.3 | 37.8 | 92.0 | 20.0 | 266.5 |
| 1977 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 18.3 | 5.2 | 21.0 | 67.5 | 9.0 | 35.0 | 74.5 | 19.7 | 257.8 |
| 1978 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 18.0 | 5.2 | 23.0 | 76.5 | 10.0 | 32.0 | 72.5 | 21.4 | 266.1 |
| 1979 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 19.0 | 5.9 | 27.5 | 96.0 | 10.0 | 33.0 | 79.0 | 23.5 | 301.8 |
| 1980 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 19.5 | 6.0 | 35.0 | 104.0 | 13.5 | 36.0 | 93.0 | 26.8 | 341.5 |
| 1981 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 20.0 | 6.2 | 42.5 | 105.0 | 16.0 | 36.5 | 101.5 | 32.1 | 366.7 |
| 1982 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 21.0 | 5.7 | 45.0 | 103.0 | 17.0 | 36.5 | 99.0 | 29.0 | 363.2 |
| | | | | | **Total hens and chickens / Total des poules et poulets** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 821.0 | 254.0 | 3,222.0 | 2 160.0 | 23 020.0 | 29 972.0 | 5 858.0 | 4 217.0 | 7 981.0 | 9 772.0 | 87 277.0 |
| 1977 | 880.0 | 247.0 | 3 385.0 | 2 056.0 | 22 827.0 | 31 364.0 | 5 900.0 | 4 653.0 | 9 089.0 | 9 610.0 | 90 011.0 |
| 1978 | 904.0 | 256.0 | 3 560.0 | 2 109.0 | 22 939.0 | 31 327.0 | 5 897.0 | 4 714.0 | 8 949.0 | 11 134.0 | 91 789.0 |
| 1979 | 1 068.0 | 359.0 | 3 535.0 | 2 343.0 | 22 358.0 | 33 968.0 | 7 565.0 | 5 299.0 | 11 472.0 | 10 697.0 | 98 687.0 |
| 1980 | 1 099.0 | 264.0 | 3 444.0 | 2 296.0 | 21 012.0 | 32 505.0 | 7 309.0 | 5 261.0 | 10 545.0 | 9 792.0 | 93 511.0 |
| 1981 | 1 045.0 | 266.0 | 3 563.0 | 2 423.0 | 22 540.0 | 32 835.0 | 7 077.0 | 4 630.0 | 11 348.0 | 10 112.0 | 95 835.0 |
| 1982 | 1 122.0 | 246.0 | 3 577.0 | 2 323.0 | 20 706.0 | 31 492.0 | 7 200.0 | 4 793.0 | 11 470.0 | 9 472.0 | 92 415.0 |
| | | | | | **Laying hens / Pondeuses en production** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 363.0 | 150.0 | 959.0 | 482.0 | 4 115.0 | 8 620.0 | 2 535.0 | 1 121.0 | 2 203.0 | 2 787.0 | 23 335.0 |
| 1977 | 378.0 | 142.0 | 975.0 | 490.0 | 3 985.0 | 9 376.0 | 2 623.0 | 1 109.0 | 2 268.0 | 2 809.0 | 24 155.0 |
| 1978 | 390.0 | 157.0 | 914.0 | 498.0 | 3 810.0 | 8 985.0 | 2 477.0 | 1 172.0 | 2 220.0 | 2 754.0 | 23 377.0 |
| 1979 | 389.0 | 151.0 | 873.0 | 517.0 | 3 796.0 | 9 224.0 | 2 500.0 | 1 165.0 | 2 304.0 | 2 811.0 | 23 730.0 |
| 1980 | 373.0 | 156.0 | 980.0 | 477.0 | 4 060.0 | 9 623.0 | 2 517.0 | 1 136.0 | 2 414.0 | 2 975.0 | 24 711.0 |
| 1981 | 355.0 | 157.0 | 921.0 | 521.0 | 4 059.0 | 9 203.0 | 2 470.0 | 1 215.0 | 2 388.0 | 2 796.0 | 24 085.0 |
| 1982 | 360.0 | 165.0 | 925.0 | 480.0 | 3 858.0 | 9 359.0 | 2 552.0 | 1 179.0 | 2 364.0 | 2 854.0 | 24 096.0 |
| | | | | | **Turkeys / Dindons** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 122.0 | 77.0 | 1 902.0 | 4 076.0 | 773.0 | 310.0 | 822.0 | 719.0 | 8 804.0 |
| 1977 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 161.0 | 102.0 | 1 946.0 | 4 194.0 | 821.0 | 348.0 | 819.0 | 687.0 | 9 083.0 |
| 1978 | 2.0 | .. | 124.0 | 97.0 | 2 340.0 | 5 206.0 | 920.0 | 426.0 | 1 049.0 | 885.0 | 11 049.0 |
| 1979 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 170.0 | 140.0 | 2 206.0 | 4 308.0 | 1 098.0 | 509.0 | 1 072.0 | 817.0 | 10 328.0 |
| 1980 | 3.0 | 7.0 | 127.0 | 72.0 | 2 228.0 | 3 805.0 | 962.0 | 432.0 | 1 256.0 | 566.0 | 9 458.0 |
| 1981 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 144.0 | 76.0 | 1 913.0 | 3 570.0 | 956.0 | 428.0 | 958.0 | 698.0 | 8 752.0 |
| 1982 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 129.0 | 105.0 | 1 942.0 | 3 364.0 | 1 005.0 | 459.0 | 970.0 | 715.0 | 8 718.0 |

Footnotes and sources on page 42. Renvois et sources sur page 42.

TABLE 32: AREA OF PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousand acres)
TABLEAU 32: SUPERFICIES DES PRINCIPALES GRANDES CULTURES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers d'acres)

| Crop Year | All wheat | Oats for grain | Barley | All rye | Flax-seed | Mixed grains | Corn for grain | Soy-beans | Rapeseed | Potatoes | Mustard seed | Tame hay | Summer-fallow |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campagne agricole | Tout blé | Avoine à grain | Orge | Tout seigle | Lin | Céréales mélan-gées | Maïs-grain | Soja | Graine de colza | Pommes de terre | Graine de moutarde | Foin cultivé | Jachère |
| | | | | | | **Canada** | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 27 804 | 5 954 | 10 757 | 619 | 800 | 1 593 | 1 752 | 378 | 1 778 | 264 | 87 | 14 169 | 26 600 |
| 1977 | 24 996 | 5 239 | 11 742 | 617 | 1 475 | 1 543 | 1 819 | 550 | 3 590 | 277 | 182 | 13 792 | 27 100 |
| 1978 | 26 132 | 4 451 | 10 541 | 787 | 1 300 | 1 493 | 2 105 | 705 | 6 980 | 273 | 242 | 13 743 | 25 300 |
| 1979 | 26 004 | 3 687 | 9 216 | 821 | 2 300 | 1 464 | 2 354 | 690 | 8 420 | 279 | 258 | 13 461 | 25 700 |
| 1980 | 27 697 | 3 586 | 11 582 | 775 | 1 370 | 1 406 | 2 526 | 685 | 5 140 | 263 | 229 | 13 014 | 25 900 |
| 1981 | 30 708 | 3 856 | 13 533 | 1 103 | 1 150 | 1 346 | 2 815 | 690 | 3 463 | 273 | 220 | 12 632 | 23 500 |
| 1982 | 31 122 | 4 084 | 12 823 | 1 085 | 1 550 | 1 312 | 2 724 | 900 | 4 240 | 280 | 165 | 12 631 | 23 000 |
| | | | | | | **Newfoundland Terre-Neuve** | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.2 | - | 6.9 | - |
| 1977 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.2 | - | 6.9 | - |
| 1978 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.1 | - | 6.4 | - |
| 1979 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.1 | - | 6.9 | - |
| 1980 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 | - | 7.3 | - |
| 1981 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 | - | 7.8 | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.8 | - | 8.0 | - |
| | | | | | | **Prince Edward Island Île-du-Prince-Édouard** | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 16 | 47 | 26 | - | - | 83 | - | - | - | 52 | - | 138 | - |
| 1977 | 14 | 43 | 28 | - | - | 78 | - | - | - | 55 | - | 144 | - |
| 1978 | 13 | 42 | 39 | - | - | 74 | - | - | - | 56 | - | 142 | - |
| 1979 | 11 | 45 | 41 | - | - | 77 | - | - | - | 61 | - | 135 | - |
| 1980 | 12 | 38 | 51 | - | - | 79 | - | - | - | 56 | - | 130 | - |
| 1981 | 8 | 33 | 53 | - | - | 85 | - | - | - | 64 | - | 124 | - |
| 1982 | 7 | 33 | 48 | - | - | 88 | - | - | - | 69 | - | 125 | - |
| | | | | | | **Nova Scotia Nouvelle-Écosse** | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 4 | 19 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 178 | - |
| 1977 | 5 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 181 | - |
| 1978 | 5 | 14 | 4 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 180 | - |
| 1979 | 5 | 16 | 6 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 181 | - |
| 1980 | 7 | 16 | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 179 | - |
| 1981 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 176 | - |
| 1982 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 4 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 176 | - |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 32: AREA OF PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousand acres)
TABLEAU 32: SUPERFICIES DES PRINCIPALES GRANDES CULTURES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers d'acres)

| Crop Year / Campagne agricole | All wheat / Tout blé | Oats for grain / Avoine à grain | Barley / Orge | All rye / Tout seigle | Flax-seed / Lin | Mixed grains / Céréales mélangées | Corn for grain / Maïs-grain | Soy-beans / Soja | Rapeseed / Graine de colza | Potatoes / Pommes de terre | Mustard seed / Graine de moutarde | Tame hay / Foin cultivé | Summer-fallow / Jachère |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | **New Brunswick / Nouveau-Brunswick** | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 6 | 48 | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 56 | - | 179 | - |
| 1977 | 9 | 41 | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 57 | - | 183 | - |
| 1978 | 10 | 42 | 7 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 58 | - | 178 | - |
| 1979 | 9 | 37 | 10 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 56 | - | 176 | - |
| 1980 | 11 | 39 | 9 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 52 | - | 174 | - |
| 1981 | 9 | 37 | 10 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 54 | - | 171 | - |
| 1982 | 8 | 40 | 12 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 54 | - | 172 | - |
| | | | | | | **Quebec / Québec** | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 79 | 556 | 47 | 12 | - | 107 | 155 | - | - | 43 | - | 2 765 | - |
| 1977 | 84 | 470 | 53 | 10 | - | 99 | 185 | - | - | 44 | - | 2 612 | - |
| 1978 | 80 | 448 | 71 | 89 | - | 105 | 216 | - | - | 44 | - | 2 617 | - |
| 1979 | 84 | 445 | 99 | 91 | - | 112 | 310 | - | - | 45 | - | 2 542 | - |
| 1980 | 106 | 407 | 162 | 86 | - | 123 | 380 | - | - | 42 | - | 2 455 | - |
| 1981 | 101 | 371 | 262 | 82 | - | 126 | 409 | - | - | 43 | - | 2 386 | - |
| 1982 | 79 | 403 | 299 | 89 | - | 135 | 433 | - | - | 44 | - | 2 390 | - |
| | | | | | | **Ontario** | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 534 | 545 | 371 | 57 | - | 826 | 1 580 | 378 | - | 46 | - | 2 852 | - |
| 1977 | 610 | 450 | 320 | 41 | - | 810 | 1 610 | 550 | - | 48 | - | 2 745 | - |
| 1978 | 355 | 445 | 360 | 45 | - | 810 | 1 800 | 705 | - | 44 | - | 2 850 | - |
| 1979 | 515 | 395 | 330 | 67 | - | 780 | 1 910 | 690 | - | 45 | - | 2 800 | - |
| 1980 | 502 | 380 | 405 | 80 | - | 790 | 2 000 | 685 | - | 41 | - | 2 680 | - |
| 1981 | 527 | 330 | 470 | 90 | - | 785 | 2 170 | 690 | - | 39 | - | 2 600 | - |
| 1982 | 322 | 370 | 580 | 95 | - | 740 | 2 080 | 900 | - | 39 | - | 2 540 | - |
| | | | | | | **Manitoba** | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 3 800 | 1 250 | 1 600 | 92 | 525 | 170 | 17 | - | 250 | 35 | 18 | 1 400 | 2 300 |
| 1977 | 3 200 | 1 050 | 1 900 | 110 | 750 | 170 | 24 | | 500 | 37 | 40 | 1 400 | 2 300 |
| 1978 | 3 400 | 750 | 1 750 | 125 | 750 | 160 | 88 | - | 1 050 | 37 | 62 | 1 400 | 2 000 |
| 1979 | 3 000 | 450 | 1 450 | 125 | 1 250 | 140 | 130 | - | 1 350 | 37 | 25 | 1 350 | 2 100 |
| 1980 | 3 300 | 450 | 2 000 | 150 | 800 | 120 | 140 | - | 800 | 40 | 44 | 1 300 | 2 200 |
| 1981 | 3 900 | 600 | 2 350 | 190 | 700 | 120 | 225 | - | 600 | 41 | 45 | 1 250 | 1 500 |
| 1982 | 4 000 | 600 | 2 000 | 200 | 900 | 120 | 200 | - | 850 | 40 | 25 | 1 250 | 1 450 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 32: AREA OF PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousand acres)
TABLEAU 32: SUPERFICIES DES PRINCIPALES GRANDES CULTURES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers d'acres)

| Crop Year / Campagne agricole | All wheat / Tout blé | Oats for grain / Avoine à grain | Barley / Orge | All rye / Tout seigle | Flax-seed / Lin | Mixed grains / Céréales mélangées | Corn for grain / Maïs-grain | Soy-beans / Soja | Rapeseed / Graine de colza | Potatoes / Pommes de terre | Mustard seed / Graine de moutarde | Tame hay / Foin cultivé | Summer-fallow / Jachère |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Saskatchewan** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 17 700 | 1 600 | 2 950 | 267 | 200 | 120 | - | - | 750 | 2 | 47 | 2 200 | 17 800 |
| 1977 | 16 200 | 1 550 | 3 800 | 250 | 600 | 100 | - | - | 1 450 | 2 | 100 | 2 150 | 17 800 |
| 1978 | 17 100 | 1 200 | 3 100 | 350 | 450 | 80 | - | - | 2 800 | 2 | 130 | 2 100 | 17 000 |
| 1979 | 17 100 | 1 000 | 2 600 | 360 | 800 | 90 | - | - | 3 300 | 2 | 98 | 2 000 | 17 100 |
| 1980 | 17 600 | 900 | 3 250 | 275 | 400 | 100 | - | - | 2 000 | 2 | 135 | 1 900 | 17 600 |
| 1981 | 19 350 | 1 100 | 3 700 | 500 | 350 | 65 | - | - | 1 350 | 3 | 130 | 1 700 | 16 500 |
| 1982 | 19 700 | 1 150 | 3 450 | 465 | 500 | 65 | - | - | 1 400 | 3 | 90 | 1 750 | 16 300 |
| **Alberta** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 5 600 | 1 800 | 5 550 | 184 | 75 | 270 | - | - | 750 | 16 | 22 | 3 800 | 6 500 |
| 1977 | 4 800 | 1 550 | 5 450 | 200 | 125 | 270 | - | - | 1 550 | 17 | 42 | 3 700 | 7 000 |
| 1978 | 5 100 | 1 450 | 5 050 | 250 | 100 | 250 | - | - | 2 950 | 16 | 50 | 3 600 | 6 300 |
| 1979 | 5 200 | 1 250 | 4 550 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 4 | - | 3 500 | 17 | 35 | 3 600 | 6 500 |
| 1980 | 6 000 | 1 300 | 5 500 | 250 | 170 | 180 | 6 | - | 2 200 | 16 | 50 | 3 500 | 6 100 |
| 1981 | 6 700 | 1 300 | 6 450 | 300 | 100 | 150 | 11 | - | 1 450 | 17 | 45 | 3 500 | 5 500 |
| 1982 | 6 850 | 1 400 | 6 200 | 300 | 150 | 150 | 11 | - | 1 850 | 18 | 50 | 3 500 | 5 250 |
| **British Columbia / Colombie-Britannique** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 65 | 88 | 202 | 7 | - | 5 | - | - | 28 | 11 | - | 650 | - |
| 1977 | 75 | 70 | 180 | 6 | - | 5 | - | - | 90 | 11 | - | 670 | - |
| 1978 | 70 | 60 | 160 | 8 | - | 4 | - | - | 180 | 10 | - | 670 | - |
| 1979 | 80 | 50 | 130 | 10 | - | 4 | - | - | 270 | 11 | - | 670 | - |
| 1980 | 160 | 56 | 200 | 11 | - | 3 | - | - | 140 | 9 | - | 689 | - |
| 1981 | 106 | 68 | 230 | 9 | - | 4 | - | - | 63 | 9 | - | 717 | - |
| 1982 | 150 | 70 | 225 | 12 | - | 4 | - | - | 140 | 9 | - | 720 | - |

Footnotes and sources on page 42. Renvois et sources sur page 42.

TABLE 33: AVERAGE YIELD, PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (bushels per acre)
TABLEAU 33: RÉCOLTE MOYENNE DES PRINCIPALES GRANDES CULTURES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (boisseaux par acre)

| Crop Year / Campagne agricole | All wheat / Tout blé | Oats for grain / Avoine à grain | Barley / Orge | All rye / Tout seigle | Flaxseed / Lin | Mixed grains / Céréales mélangées | Corn for grain / Maïs-grain | Soybeans / Soja | Rapeseed / Graine de colza | Potatoes[d] / Pommes de terre[d] | Mustard seed[e] / Graine de moutarde[e] | Tame Hay[f] / Foin cultivé[f] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Canada** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 31.2 | 52.6 | 44.9 | 28.0 | 13.6 | 47.9 | 84.5 | 24.3 | 20.8 | 196.0 | 894 | 1.94 |
| 1977 | 29.2 | 53.0 | 46.2 | 25.9 | 17.4 | 50.7 | 92.0 | 38.7 | 24.2 | 201.2 | 962 | 1.97 |
| 1978 | 29.7 | 52.0 | 45.3 | 30.3 | 17.3 | 53.7 | 83.8 | 26.9 | 22.1 | 202.9 | 942 | 2.14 |
| 1979 | 24.3 | 50.6 | 42.3 | 25.4 | 14.0 | 55.9 | 88.2 | 35.0 | 17.9 | 217.7 | 696 | 2.14 |
| 1980 | 25.6 | 52.6 | 45.2 | 23.1 | 12.7 | 56.6 | 89.7 | 37.0 | 21.3 | 207.1 | 873 | 1.96 |
| 1981 | 29.7 | 53.6 | 46.6 | 33.1 | 16.0 | 57.1 | 93.3 | 32.3 | 23.4 | 216.6 | 982 | 2.18 |
| 1982 | 32.6 | 60.0 | 50.4 | 32.2 | 19.0 | 59.4 | 92.2 | 35.0 | 22.0 | 216.6 | 1 073 | 2.13 |
| **Newfoundland / Terre-Neuve** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 106.0 | - | [illegible] |
| 1977 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107.6 | - | [illegible] |
| 1978 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 121.4 | - | [illegible] |
| 1979 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 127.7 | - | [illegible] |
| 1980 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 92.0 | - | [illegible] |
| 1981 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 125.0 | - | [illegible] |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 120.0 | - | [illegible] |
| **Prince Edward Island / Île-du-Prince-Édouard** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 46.0 | 67.2 | 59.0 | - | - | 66.2 | - | - | - | 241.4 | - | 1.88 |
| 1977 | 40.6 | 52.1 | 48.5 | - | - | 54.7 | - | - | - | 216.6 | - | 1.86 |
| 1978 | 44.0 | 56.0 | 53.8 | - | - | 57.5 | - | - | - | 221.2 | - | 2.17 |
| 1979 | 44.0 | 54.0 | 55.5 | - | - | 53.5 | - | - | - | 249.1 | - | 2.03 |
| 1980 | 37.3 | 52.0 | 45.0 | - | - | 51.6 | - | - | - | 232.6 | - | 2.26 |
| 1981 | 41.0 | 57.0 | 52.0 | - | - | 58.0 | - | - | - | 253.0 | - | 2.10 |
| 1982 | 47.0 | 61.0 | 57.0 | - | - | 62.0 | - | - | - | 250.0 | - | 2.10 |
| **Nova Scotia / Nouvelle-Écosse** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 42.6 | 53.0 | 48.9 | - | - | 56.0 | - | - | - | 154.0 | - | 2.10 |
| 1977 | 36.4 | 44.0 | 41.4 | - | - | 45.0 | - | - | - | 164.0 | - | 1.97 |
| 1978 | 44.6 | 57.1 | 53.3 | - | - | 55.6 | - | - | - | 170.8 | - | 2.15 |
| 1979 | 42.0 | 45.0 | 42.2 | - | - | 45.1 | - | - | - | 182.1 | - | 2.30 |
| 1980 | 40.9 | 55.3 | 49.6 | - | - | 53.5 | - | - | - | 182.0 | - | 2.20 |
| 1981 | 43.9 | 55.0 | 50.0 | 48.1 | - | 52.0 | - | - | - | 195.0 | - | 2.40 |
| 1982 | 46.0 | 58.0 | 52.0 | 45.0 | - | 54.0 | - | - | - | 220.0 | - | 2.70 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 33: AVERAGE YIELD, PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (bushels per acre)
TABLEAU 33: RÉCOLTE MOYENNE DES PRINCIPALES GRANDES CULTURES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (boisseaux par acre)

| Crop Year / Campagne agricole | All wheat / Tout blé | Oats for grain / Avoine à grain | Barley / Orge | All rye / Tout seigle | Flaxseed / Lin | Mixed grains / Céréales mélangées | Corn for grain / Maïs-grain | Soybeans / Soja | Rapeseed / Graine de colza | Potatoes[d] / Pommes de terre[d] | Mustard seed[e] / Graine de moutarde[e] | Tame Hay[f] / Foin cultivé[f] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | **New Brunswick / Nouveau-Brunswick** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 36.0 | 43.0 | 38.6 | - | - | 43.1 | - | - | - | 200.8 | - | 1.88 |
| 1977 | 31.2 | 34.5 | 31.1 | - | - | 34.6 | - | - | - | 194.6 | - | 1.91 |
| 1978 | 39.4 | 50.2 | 44.5 | - | - | 48.0 | - | - | - | 211.0 | - | 2.00 |
| 1979 | 35.1 | 48.5 | 43.3 | - | - | 47.5 | - | - | - | 232.4 | - | 2.05 |
| 1980 | 30.0 | 39.0 | 35.2 | - | - | 40.0 | - | - | - | 222.9 | - | 2.06 |
| 1981 | 41.0 | 54.0 | 47.0 | - | - | 51.0 | - | - | - | 245.3 | - | 2.10 |
| 1982 | 42.0 | 50.0 | 49.0 | - | - | 51.0 | - | - | - | 237.0 | - | 1.95 |
| | | | | | | **Quebec / Québec** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 27.9 | 39.2 | 38.1 | 24.7 | - | 38.8 | 77.0 | - | - | 166.5 | - | 1.93 |
| 1977 | 30.9 | 42.3 | 40.1 | 25.0 | - | 40.1 | 73.0 | - | - | 193.4 | - | 1.86 |
| 1978 | 40.8 | 49.5 | 47.4 | 21.7 | - | 50.5 | 89.0 | - | - | 178.3 | - | 2.02 |
| 1979 | 43.9 | 49.4 | 48.7 | 29.5 | - | 50.7 | 89.0 | - | - | 204.5 | - | 2.17 |
| 1980 | 43.3 | 44.4 | 48.6 | 22.0 | - | 51.2 | 86.8 | - | - | 188.1 | - | 2.11 |
| 1981 | 43.5 | 46.6 | 45.1 | 20.1 | - | 50.5 | 93.9 | - | - | 177.3 | - | 2.28 |
| 1982 | 43.3 | 49.9 | 55.3 | 22.1 | - | 52.3 | 82.7 | - | - | 194.0 | - | 1.98 |
| | | | | | | **Ontario** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 47.1 | 41.2 | 42.5 | 31.5 | - | 48.4 | 85.4 | 24.3 | - | 208.0 | - | 2.53 |
| 1977 | 51.9 | 47.6 | 48.4 | 31.0 | - | 54.5 | 94.6 | 38.7 | - | 223.7 | - | 2.71 |
| 1978 | 40.6 | 52.2 | 53.4 | 30.0 | - | 57.7 | 84.0 | 26.9 | - | 209.0 | - | 2.50 |
| 1979 | 50.8 | 57.0 | 57.0 | 33.0 | - | 63.0 | 90.0 | 35.0 | - | 205.0 | - | 2.80 |
| 1980 | 53.8 | 59.0 | 58.0 | 37.0 | - | 64.0 | 92.7 | 37.0 | - | 197.1 | - | 3.00 |
| 1981 | 51.1 | 53.0 | 57.0 | 36.9 | - | 62.1 | 95.0 | 32.3 | - | 220.0 | - | 2.99 |
| 1982 | 43.0 | 60.8 | 59.3 | 34.9 | - | 64.0 | 98.3 | 35.0 | - | 217.0 | - | 3.01 |
| | | | | | | **Manitoba** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 27.1 | 48.8 | 41.9 | 29.3 | 12.0 | 40.6 | 67.6 | - | 18.0 | 121.7 | 800 | 1.86 |
| 1977 | 31.6 | 55.2 | 49.5 | 30.0 | 17.3 | 47.1 | 64.6 | - | 25.6 | 148.6 | 900 | 1.86 |
| 1978 | 30.6 | 54.7 | 48.6 | 31.2 | 16.7 | 47.5 | 65.9 | - | 24.3 | 183.8 | 1 032 | 2.07 |
| 1979 | 25.0 | 44.4 | 40.0 | 25.2 | 14.0 | 42.1 | 60.0 | - | 18.5 | 168.0 | 840 | 1.93 |
| 1980 | 21.2 | 40.0 | 36.0 | 19.6 | 10.4 | 35.8 | 53.6 | - | 16.2 | 159.5 | 818 | 1.15 |
| 1981 | 31.3 | 50.0 | 45.5 | 36.3 | 14.7 | 45.0 | 75.6 | - | 22.5 | 168.0 | 933 | 2.00 |
| 1982 | 34.2 | 61.7 | 54.5 | 36.0 | 19.1 | 53.3 | 50.0 | - | 20.8 | 147.0 | 940 | 2.00 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 33: AVERAGE YIELD, PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (bushels per acre)
TABLEAU 33: RÉCOLTE MOYENNE DES PRINCIPALES GRANDES CULTURES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (boisseaux par acre)

| Crop Year | All wheat | Oats for grain | Barley | All rye | Flax-seed | Mixed grains | Corn for grain | Soy-beans | Rapeseed | Potatoes[d] | Mustard seed[e] | Tame Hay[f] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campagne agricole | Tout blé | Avoine à grain | Orge | Tout seigle | Lin | Céréales mélan-gées | Mais-grain | Soja | Graine de colza | Pommes de terre[d] | Graine de moutarde[e] | Foin cultivé[f] |
| | | | | | | **Saskatchewan** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 31.1 | 56.3 | 46.1 | 26.6 | 17.0 | 45.8 | - | - | 22.8 | 220.0 | 894 | 1.55 |
| 1977 | 29.1 | 51.6 | 45.0 | 24.0 | 17.8 | 42.0 | - | - | 25.5 | 247.1 | 1 050 | 1.40 |
| 1978 | 29.2 | 50.8 | 43.2 | 26.6 | 17.8 | 43.7 | - | - | 22.9 | 211.8 | 854 | 1.81 |
| 1979 | 21.9 | 41.0 | 34.6 | 22.2 | 12.8 | 36.7 | - | - | 17.1 | 186.0 | 602 | 1.50 |
| 1980 | 22.8 | 44.4 | 39.4 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 37.0 | - | - | 22.0 | 190.0 | 800 | 0.74 |
| 1981 | 27.1 | 48.2 | 41.4 | 26.0 | 16.9 | 41.5 | - | - | 24.4 | 155.0 | 923 | 1.24 |
| 1982 | 32.0 | 56.5 | 48.4 | 30.8 | 18.4 | 46.2 | - | - | 22.9 | 190.0 | 1 039 | 1.71 |
| | | | | | | **Alberta** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 32.5 | 58.9 | 45.4 | 28.3 | 16.0 | 50.0 | - | - | 19.7 | 222.2 | 973 | 1.63 |
| 1977 | 24.8 | 58.1 | 45.9 | 25.0 | 16.0 | 48.1 | - | - | 22.9 | 217.6 | 810 | 1.73 |
| 1978 | 29.8 | 52.4 | 45.1 | 35.2 | 20.0 | 48.0 | - | - | 21.0 | 205.9 | 1 060 | 2.06 |
| 1979 | 28.5 | 58.4 | 45.9 | 27.6 | 17.6 | 52.0 | 108.8 | - | 18.1 | 225.0 | 857 | 1.92 |
| 1980 | 33.0 | 63.1 | 50.7 | 28.8 | 19.4 | 55.6 | 103.6 | - | 22.7 | 256.0 | 1 120 | 1.80 |
| 1981 | 34.1 | 62.3 | 49.6 | 42.0 | 22.0 | 53.3 | 109.1 | - | 23.1 | 229.0 | 1 200 | 1.91 |
| 1982 | 32.9 | 65.0 | 49.5 | 31.7 | 20.0 | 53.3 | 85.5 | - | 22.2 | 235.0 | 1 200 | 1.74 |
| | | | | | | **British Columbia** | **Colombie Britannique** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 33.8 | 65.9 | 41.1 | 35.7 | - | 50.0 | - | - | 17.9 | 239.1 | - | 2.77 |
| 1977 | 32.0 | 58.6 | 42.7 | 30.0 | - | 50.0 | - | - | 18.9 | 254.5 | - | 2.84 |
| 1978 | 25.7 | 45.0 | 33.1 | 33.8 | - | 45.0 | - | - | 15.0 | 220.0 | - | 2.84 |
| 1979 | 37.5 | 66.0 | 44.6 | 33.0 | - | 50.0 | - | - | 20.0 | 260.0 | - | 2.91 |
| 1980 | 39.1 | 69.6 | 50.5 | 32.7 | - | 46.7 | - | - | 17.9 | 240.0 | - | 3.02 |
| 1981 | 30.2 | 47.1 | 35.2 | 29.9 | - | 40.9 | - | - | 15.9 | 190.0 | - | 2.79 |
| 1982 | 28.0 | 60.0 | 38.7 | 24.2 | - | 41.2 | - | - | 17.9 | 230.0 | - | 2.50 |

Footnotes and sources on page 42. Renvois et sources sur page 42.

TABLE 34: PRODUCTION, PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousand bushels)
TABLEAU 34: PRODUCTION DES GRANDES CULTURES CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers de boisseaux)

| Crop Year | All wheat | Oats for grain | Barley | All rye | Flax-seed | Mixed grains | Corn for grain | Soy-beans | Rapeseed | Potatoes[g] | Mustard seed[h] | Tame Hay[k] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campagne agricole | Tout blé | Avoine à grain | Orge | Tout seigle | Lin | Céréales mélan-gées | Mais-grain | Soja | Graine de colza | Pommes de terre[g] | Graine de moutarde[h] | Foin cultivé[k] |
| | | | | | | **Canada** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 866 664 | 313 253 | 482 866 | 17 348 | 10 900 | 76 362 | 148 005 | 9 200 | 36 900 | 51 738 | 77 800 | 27 518 |
| 1977 | 729 651 | 277 723 | 542 048 | 16 011 | 25 700 | 78 235 | 167 294 | 21 310 | 87 000 | 55 662 | 175 000 | 27 163 |
| 1978 | 776 631 | 231 373 | 477 533 | 23 813 | 22 500 | 80 117 | 176 350 | 18 944 | 154 200 | 55 409 | 228 000 | 29 441 |
| 1979 | 631 853 | 186 679 | 389 382 | 20 859 | 32 100 | 81 859 | 207 735 | 24 150 | 150 400 | 60 679 | 110 000 | 28 846 |
| 1980 | 708 869 | 188 765 | 523 334 | 17 899 | 17 400 | 79 577 | 226 481 | 22 534 | 109 500 | 54 469 | 200 000 | 25 538 |
| 1981 | 911 333 | 206 755 | 630 343 | 36 518 | 18 400 | 76 885 | 262 720 | 22 297 | 81 000 | 59 154 | 216 000 | 27 546 |
| 1982 | 1 014 896 | 244 858 | 646 427 | 34 986 | 29 400 | 77 944 | 251 285 | 31 490 | 93 200 | 60 642 | 177 000 | 26 846 |
| | | | | | | **Newfoundland Terre-Neuve** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 124 | - | .. |
| 1977 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 128 | - | .. |
| 1978 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 136 | - | .. |
| 1979 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 140 | - | .. |
| 1980 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 92 | - | .. |
| 1981 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 125 | - | .. |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 96 | - | .. |
| | | | | | | **Prince Edward Island Île-du-Prince-Édouard** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 745 | 3 132 | 1 540 | - | - | 5 481 | - | - | - | 12 457 | - | 259 |
| 1977 | 564 | 2 240 | 1 358 | - | - | 4 267 | - | - | - | 11 913 | - | 268 |
| 1978 | 559 | 2 352 | 2 098 | - | - | 4 255 | - | - | - | 12 386 | - | 308 |
| 1979 | 484 | 2 430 | 2 276 | - | - | 4 120 | - | - | - | 15 195 | - | 274 |
| 1980 | 429 | 1 976 | 2 295 | - | - | 4 076 | - | - | - | 13 025 | - | 294 |
| 1981 | 332 | 1 881 | 2 756 | - | - | 4 930 | - | - | - | 16 192 | - | 260 |
| 1982 | 329 | 2 013 | 2 736 | - | - | 5 456 | - | - | - | 17 250 | - | 262 |
| | | | | | | **Nova Scotia Nouvelle-Écosse** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 162 | 1 002 | 220 | - | - | 325 | - | - | - | 570 | - | 374 |
| 1977 | 171 | 660 | 186 | - | - | 243 | - | - | - | 623 | - | 357 |
| 1978 | 214 | 799 | 224 | - | - | 345 | - | - | - | 649 | - | 387 |
| 1979 | 189 | 652 | 253 | - | - | 293 | - | - | - | 710 | - | 416 |
| 1980 | 266 | 857 | 273 | - | - | 321 | - | - | - | 728 | - | 394 |
| 1981 | 312 | 913 | 430 | 255 | - | 281 | - | - | - | 741 | - | 422 |
| 1982 | 262 | 1 044 | 468 | 180 | - | 324 | - | - | - | 880 | - | 475 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 34: PRODUCTION, PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousand bushels)
TABLEAU 34: PRODUCTION DES GRANDES CULTURES CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers de boisseaux)

| Crop Year / Campagne agricole | All wheat / Tout blé | Oats for grain / Avoine à grain | Barley / Orge | All rye / Tout seigle | Flaxseed / Lin | Mixed grains / Céréales mélangées | Corn for grain / Maïs-grain | Soybeans / Soja | Rapeseed / Graine de colza | Potatoes[g] / Pommes de terre[g] | Mustard seed[h] / Graine de moutarde[h] | Tame Hay[k] / Foin cultivé[k] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | **New Brunswick / Nouveau-Brunswick** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 209 | 2 073 | 270 | - | - | 280 | - | - | - | 11 143 | - | 337 |
| 1977 | 265 | 1 414 | 199 | - | - | 180 | - | - | - | 11 093 | - | 350 |
| 1978 | 378 | 2 108 | 320 | - | - | 192 | - | - | - | 12 236 | - | 356 |
| 1979 | 316 | 1 794 | 420 | - | - | 228 | - | - | - | 13 016 | - | 361 |
| 1980 | 336 | 1 521 | 299 | - | - | 180 | - | - | - | 11 589 | - | 358 |
| 1981 | 369 | 1 998 | 451 | - | - | 255 | - | - | - | 13 246 | - | 359 |
| 1982 | 336 | 2 000 | 588 | - | - | 204 | - | - | - | 12 798 | - | 335 |
| | | | | | | **Quebec / Québec** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 201 | 21 819 | 1 777 | 304 | - | 4 154 | 11 929 | - | - | 7 158 | - | 5 327 |
| 1977 | 2 598 | 19 881 | 2 127 | 260 | - | 3 973 | 13 500 | - | - | 8 554 | - | 4 856 |
| 1978 | 3 263 | 22 163 | 3 367 | 193 | - | 5 306 | 19 350 | - | - | 7 888 | - | 5 279 |
| 1979 | 3 685 | 21 988 | 4 823 | 268 | - | 5 678 | 27 600 | - | - | 9 145 | - | 5 505 |
| 1980 | 4 586 | 18 091 | 7 877 | 189 | - | 6 300 | 33 000 | - | - | 7 901 | - | 5 172 |
| 1981 | 4 391 | 17 280 | 11 804 | 165 | - | 6 369 | 38 400 | - | - | 7 535 | - | 5 440 |
| 1982 | 3 417 | 20 101 | 16 535 | 197 | - | 7 055 | 35 825 | - | - | 8 532 | - | 4 740 |
| | | | | | | **Ontario** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 25 147 | 22 427 | 15 759 | 1 794 | - | 39 972 | 134 926 | 9 200 | - | 9 466 | - | 7 221 |
| 1977 | 31 653 | 21 428 | 15 478 | 1 271 | - | 44 122 | 152 244 | 21 310 | - | 10 760 | - | 7 432 |
| 1978 | 14 417 | 23 251 | 19 224 | 1 350 | - | 46 739 | 151 200 | 18 944 | - | 9 288 | - | 7 111 |
| 1979 | 26 179 | 22 515 | 18 810 | 2 211 | - | 49 140 | 171 900 | 24 150 | - | 9 225 | - | 7 840 |
| 1980 | 27 002 | 22 420 | 23 490 | 2 960 | - | 58 560 | 185 411 | 25 345 | - | 8 063 | - | 8 040 |
| 1981 | 26 931 | 17 483 | 26 802 | 3 323 | - | 48 770 | 206 120 | 22 297 | - | 8 602 | - | 7 765 |
| 1982 | 13 852 | 22 500 | 34 400 | 3 319 | - | 47 340 | 204 520 | 31 490 | - | 8 485 | - | 7 634 |
| | | | | | | **Manitoba** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 103 000 | 61 000 | 67 000 | 2 700 | 6 300 | 6 900 | 1 150 | - | 4 500 | 4 200 | 14 400 | 2 600 |
| 1977 | 101 000 | 58 000 | 94 000 | 3 300 | 13 000 | 8 000 | 1 550 | - | 12 800 | 5 500 | 36 000 | 2 600 |
| 1978 | 104 000 | 41 000 | 85 000 | 3 900 | 12 500 | 7 600 | 5 800 | - | 25 500 | 6 800 | 64 000 | 2 900 |
| 1979 | 75 000 | 20 000 | 58 000 | 3 150 | 17 500 | 5 900 | 7 800 | - | 25 000 | 6 216 | 21 000 | 2 600 |
| 1980 | 70 000 | 18 000 | 72 000 | 2 940 | 8 300 | 4 300 | 7 500 | - | 13 000 | 6 301 | 36 000 | 1 500 |
| 1981 | 122 200 | 30 000 | 107 000 | 6 900 | 10 300 | 5 400 | 17 000 | - | 13 500 | 6 871 | 42 000 | 2 500 |
| 1982 | 137 000 | 37 000 | 109 000 | 7 200 | 17 200 | 6 400 | 10 000 | - | 17 700 | 5 807 | 23 500 | 2 500 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 34: PRODUCTION, PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (thousand bushels)
TABLEAU 34: PRODUCTION DES GRANDES CULTURES CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers de boisseaux)

| Crop Year | All wheat | Oats for grain | Barley | All rye | Flax-seed | Mixed grains | Corn for grain | Soy-beans | Rapeseed | Potatoes[g] | Mustard seed[h] | Tame Hay[k] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campagne agricole | Tout blé | Avoine à grain | Orge | Tout seigle | Lin | Céréales mélan-gées | Maïs-grain | Soja | Graine de colza | Pommes de terre[g] | Graine de moutarde[h] | Foin cultivé[k] |
| | | | | | | **Saskatchewan** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 551 000 | 90 000 | 136 000 | 7 100 | 3 400 | 5 500 | - | - | 17 000 | 440 | 42 000 | 3 400 |
| 1977 | 472 000 | 80 000 | 171 000 | 6 000 | 10 700 | 4 200 | - | - | 37 000 | 469 | 105 000 | 3 000 |
| 1978 | 500 000 | 61 000 | 134 000 | 9 300 | 8 000 | 3 500 | - | - | 64 000 | 424 | 111 000 | 3 800 |
| 1979 | 375 000 | 41 000 | 90 000 | 8 000 | 10 200 | 3 300 | - | - | 56 500 | 409 | 59 000 | 3 000 |
| 1980 | 402 000 | 40 000 | 128 000 | 4 250 | 5 800 | 3 700 | - | - | 44 000 | 437 | 108 000 | 1 400 |
| 1981 | 525 000 | 53 000 | 153 000 | 13 000 | 5 800 | 2 700 | - | - | 33 000 | 388 | 120 000 | 2 100 |
| 1982 | 630 000 | 65 000 | 167 000 | 14 300 | 9 200 | 3 000 | - | - | 32 000 | 494 | 93 500 | 3 000 |
| | | | | | | **Alberta** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 182 000 | 106 000 | 252 000 | 5 200 | 1 200 | 13 500 | - | - | 14 800 | 3 600 | 21 400 | 6 200 |
| 1977 | 119 000 | 90 000 | 250 000 | 5 000 | 2 000 | 13 000 | - | - | 35 500 | 3 721 | 34 000 | 5 400 |
| 1978 | 152 000 | 76 000 | 228 000 | 8 800 | 2 000 | 12 000 | - | - | 62 000 | 3 336 | 53 000 | 7 400 |
| 1979 | 148 000 | 73 000 | 209 000 | 6 900 | 4 400 | 13 000 | 435 | - | 63 500 | 3 893 | 30 000 | 6 900 |
| 1980 | 198 000 | 82 000 | 279 000 | 7 200 | 3 300 | 10 000 | 570 | - | 50 000 | 4 173 | 56 000 | 6 300 |
| 1981 | 228 600 | 81 000 | 320 000 | 12 600 | 2 200 | 8 000 | 1 200 | - | 33 500 | 3 801 | 54 000 | 6 700 |
| 1982 | 225 500 | 91 000 | 307 000 | 9 500 | 3 000 | 8 000 | 940 | - | 41 000 | 4 230 | 60 000 | 6 100 |
| | | | | | | **British Columbia** | **Colombie-Britannique** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 200 | 5 800 | 8 300 | 250 | - | 250 | - | - | 500 | 2 580 | - | 1 800 |
| 1977 | 2 400 | 4 100 | 7 700 | 180 | - | 250 | - | - | 1 700 | 2 901 | - | 1,900 |
| 1978 | 1 800 | 2 700 | 5 300 | 270 | - | 180 | - | - | 2 700 | 2 266 | - | 1 900 |
| 1979 | 3 000 | 3 300 | 5 800 | 330 | - | 200 | - | - | 5 400 | 2 730 | - | 1 950 |
| 1980 | 6 250 | 3 900 | 10 100 | 360 | - | 140 | - | - | 2 500 | 2 160 | - | 2 080 |
| 1981 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 8 100 | 275 | - | 180 | - | - | 1 000 | 1 653 | - | 2 000 |
| 1982 | 4 200 | 4 200 | 8 700 | 290 | - | 165 | - | - | 2 500 | 2 070 | - | 1 800 |

Footnotes and sources on page 42. Renvois et sources sur page 42.

# SECTION VI

## FARM RECEIPTS, EXPENSES AND NET INCOME

Realized net income (Table 35) is the sum of cash receipts and income-in-kind less operating expenses and depreciation charges. Net income is realized net income after adding in the change in farm held inventories of crops and livestock.

Income-in-kind is the value of home-grown products consumed on the farm household.

Farm cash receipts (Table 36) includes returns from sales of agricultural products except inter-farm sales. Receipts include subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but exclude storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Farm operating expenses (Table 37) includes farm business costs incurred by farmers paid in cash or accumulated as new debt. Outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers are excluded. All direct subsidy payments are taken into account so that the estimates represent only net amounts paid by farmers.

## RECETTES AGRICOLES, DÉPENSES ET REVENU NET

Le revenu net réalisé (tableau 35) est la somme des recettes monétaires et des revenus en nature, moins les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. Le revenu net total est le revenu net réalisé corrigé par la variation de la valeur des stocks de produits de grandes cultures et du bétail.

Le revenu en nature est la valeur de l'auto-consommation de produits alimentaires à la ferme.

Les recettes agricoles en espèces (tableau 36) comprennent les ventes de produits agricoles sauf échanges directs entre les fermes. Ils incluent les subventions, les bonis et les primes visant certains produits mais excluent les frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention, car ils ne sont pas réalité touchés par l'agriculteur.

Les estimations des dépenses d'exploitation agricole (tableau 37) englobent les dépenses des agriculteurs de paiement au comptant ou de nouvelles dettes. Elles excluent les dépenses relatives à des biens ou des services obtenus directement d'autres producteurs. Elles tiennent comptent de toutes les subventions à ne représenter que les montants nets versés par les agriculteurs.

FOOTNOTES

Tables 35 to 37:

a. Includes Canadian Wheat Board Payments

b. Includes flaxseed, rapeseed and soybeans

c. Includes dairy supplementary payments

d. Includes all other receipts

e. Includes all other farm operating expenses

SOURCES

Tables 35 to 37. Statistics Canada,

1. Farm Net Income Reference Handbook

2. Newfoundland Agricultural Statistics: 21-518

RENVOIS

Tableaux 35 à 37:

a. Comprend les paiements de la Commission Canadienne du blé.

b. Comprend le lin, le colza et le soja.

c. Comprend les paiements supplémentaires laitiers.

d. Comprend toutes autres recettes.

e. Comprend toutes autres dépenses d'exploitation agricole.

SOURCES

Tableaux 35 à 37: Statistiques Canada,

1. Revenu net agricole manuel de référence.

2. Les statistiques agricoles de Terre-Neuve: 21-518.

TABLE 35: SUMMARY FARM INCOME STATEMENT, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 35: DÉCLARATION SOMMAIRE DU REVENU AGRICOLE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (milliers de dollars)

| Year / Année | Canada | Nfld. / T.-N. | P.E.I. / Î.-P.-É. | N.S. / N.-É. | N.B. / N.-B. | Que. / Qué. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. / Alb. | B.C. / C.-B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Farm cash receipts / Recettes agricoles en espèces | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 10 089 | 21 | 104 | 126 | 113 | 1 372 | 2 792 | 895 | 2 326 | 1 859 | 481 |
| 1977 | 10 212 | 22 | 91 | 133 | 110 | 1 422 | 2 866 | 899 | 2 163 | 1 989 | 516 |
| 1978 | 12 040 | 23 | 101 | 157 | 123 | 1 717 | 3 417 | 1 132 | 2 500 | 2 287 | 583 |
| 1979 | 14 285 | 27 | 121 | 175 | 137 | 1 976 | 4 032 | 1 308 | 3 033 | 2 824 | 652 |
| 1980 | 15 837 | 28 | 139 | 199 | 150 | 2 253 | 4 405 | 1 464 | 3 302 | 3 148 | 750 |
| 1981 | 18 835 | 32 | 190 | 226 | 199 | 2 763 | 4 990 | 1 665 | 4 018 | 3 874 | 877 |
| 1982 | 18 840 | 35 | 163 | 235 | 195 | 2 896 | 4 976 | 1 685 | 3 922 | 3 814 | 919 |
| | | | | | Income-in-kind / Revenu en nature | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 161 | 0.3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 44 | 44 | 12 | 21 | 22 | 9 |
| 1977 | 167 | 0.3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 46 | 45 | 11 | 23 | 23 | 9 |
| 1978 | 216 | 0.3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 60 | 58 | 16 | 31 | 29 | 12 |
| 1979 | 261 | 0.3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 74 | 72 | 18 | 36 | 35 | 15 |
| 1980 | 258 | 0.4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 71 | 72 | 17 | 36 | 34 | 15 |
| 1981 | 242 | 0.4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 55 | 65 | 18 | 35 | 36 | 19 |
| 1982 | 241 | 0.4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 51 | 65 | 18 | 37 | 38 | 19 |
| | | | | | Operating and depreciation expenses / Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 7 310 | 14 | 69 | 101 | 80 | 1 033 | 2 162 | 656 | 1 331 | 1 467 | 396 |
| 1977 | 7 815 | 15 | 73 | 100 | 84 | 1 124 | 2 322 | 724 | 1 395 | 1 562 | 416 |
| 1978 | 9 117 | 15 | 82 | 111 | 89 | 1 273 | 2 785 | 851 | 1 676 | 1 772 | 464 |
| 1979 | 10 995 | 19 | 91 | 133 | 100 | 1 523 | 3 342 | 1 050 | 2 036 | 2 174 | 528 |
| 1980 | 12 696 | 23 | 105 | 149 | 121 | 1 799 | 3 799 | 1 216 | 2 359 | 2 508 | 616 |
| 1981 | 15 016 | 28 | 128 | 184 | 150 | 2 137 | 4 155 | 1 425 | 2 859 | 3 152 | 798 |
| 1982 | 15 568 | 28 | 136 | 190 | 157 | 2 234 | 4 228 | 1 480 | 3 046 | 3 257 | 812 |
| | | | | | Realized net income / Revenu net réalisé | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 939 | 7 | 37 | 29 | 36 | 383 | 673 | 251 | 1 017 | 414 | 94 |
| 1977 | 2 565 | 8 | 20 | 37 | 28 | 345 | 589 | 186 | 792 | 451 | 109 |
| 1978 | 3 139 | 9 | 22 | 50 | 37 | 504 | 690 | 297 | 856 | 545 | 131 |
| 1979 | 3 552 | 8 | 33 | 47 | 41 | 526 | 763 | 276 | 1 033 | 684 | 139 |
| 1980 | 3 399 | 5 | 38 | 55 | 33 | 524 | 678 | 265 | 978 | 674 | 149 |
| 1981 | 4 061 | 5 | 65 | 48 | 53 | 682 | 900 | 258 | 1 194 | 758 | 98 |
| 1982 | 3 512 | 7 | 30 | 51 | 42 | 713 | 814 | 223 | 912 | 594 | 126 |
| | | | | | Total net income / Revenu net total | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 3 266 | 7 | 44 | 29 | 35 | 387 | 589 | 290 | 1 285 | 507 | 94 |
| 1977 | 2 762 | 8 | 22 | 37 | 28 | 356 | 670 | 300 | 845 | 375 | 122 |
| 1978 | 3 329 | 9 | 26 | 51 | 39 | 531 | 660 | 340 | 898 | 639 | 136 |
| 1979 | 3 553 | 8 | 37 | 50 | 44 | 601 | 831 | 227 | 813 | 764 | 179 |
| 1980 | 3 162 | 5 | 31 | 56 | 32 | 553 | 800 | 60 | 663 | 795 | 167 |
| 1981 | 4 726 | 5 | 94 | 49 | 64 | 694 | 840 | 445 | 1 628 | 824 | 83 |
| 1982 | 3 806 | 7 | 28 | 54 | 42 | 663 | 822 | 334 | 1 181 | 532 | 143 |

Footnotes and sources on page 60. Renvois et sources sur page 60.

TABLE 36: CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS BY SELECTED COMMODITIES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 36: RECETTES EN ESPÈCES DE LA VENTE DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES PAR DENRÉES PRINCIPALES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year / Année | Wheat[a] / Blé[a] | Barley[a] / Orge[a] | Oilseeds[b] / Graines oléagineuses[b] | Corn / Maïs | Potatoes / Pommes de terre | Fruits / Fruits | Vegetables / Légumes | Floriculture and nursery / Industrie floricoles et pépinières | Cattle and calves / Gros bovins et veaux | Hogs / Porcs | Dairy products[c] / Produits laitiers[c] | Poultry and eggs / Volaille et oeufs | Total[d] / Total[d] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Canada** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 055 | 495 | 383 | 158 | 200 | 147 | 246 | 172 | 1 942 | 832 | 1 593 | 782 | 10 089 |
| 1977 | 1 781 | 422 | 599 | 157 | 174 | 165 | 240 | 186 | 2 102 | 838 | 1 686 | 794 | 10 212 |
| 1978 | 1 802 | 483 | 833 | 197 | 152 | 208 | 283 | 202 | 2 870 | 1 156 | 1 816 | 850 | 12 040 |
| 1979 | 2 361 | 541 | 1 053 | 228 | 161 | 221 | 316 | 239 | 3 514 | 1 306 | 2 003 | 1 004 | 14 285 |
| 1980 | 3 197 | 592 | 1 060 | 372 | 204 | 227 | 348 | 264 | 3 665 | 1 406 | 2 324 | 1 070 | 15 837 |
| 1981 | 4 431 | 927 | 891 | 468 | 316 | 233 | 405 | 297 | 3 537 | 1 614 | 2 660 | 1 256 | 18 835 |
| 1982 | 3 960 | 903 | 882 | 400 | 251 | 265 | 439 | 307 | 3 586 | 1 957 | 2 915 | 1 236 | 18 840 |
| **Newfoundland / Terre-Neuve** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | - | - | - | - | 0.8 | 0.3 | 2 | 1 | 0.7 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 21 |
| 1977 | - | - | - | - | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2 | 1 | 0.7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 22 |
| 1978 | - | - | - | - | 0.7 | 0.6 | 2 | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 23 |
| 1979 | - | - | - | - | 0.9 | 0.9 | 3 | 2 | 1.7 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 26 |
| 1980 | - | - | - | - | 1.0 | 0.3 | 2 | 2 | 1.6 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 28 |
| 1981 | - | - | - | - | 0.9 | 0.4 | 3 | 2 | 1.5 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 32 |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | 0.9 | 1.2 | 2 | 2 | 1.5 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 35 |
| **Prince Edward Island / Île-du-Prince-Édouard** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | - | - | - | - | 49 | 0.6 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 104 |
| 1977 | 0.2 | 0.5 | - | - | 31 | 0.7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 91 |
| 1978 | 0.4 | 1.0 | - | - | 27 | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 101 |
| 1979 | 0.4 | 2.0 | - | - | 30 | 0.7 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 121 |
| 1980 | 0.4 | 2.0 | - | - | 45 | 1.0 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 3 | 139 |
| 1981 | 0.4 | 2.0 | - | - | 79 | 0.8 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 22 | 32 | 3 | 190 |
| 1982 | 0.3 | 2.0 | - | - | 52 | 2.0 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 24 | 35 | 3 | 163 |
| **Nova Scotia / Nouvelle-Écosse** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 40 | 28 | 126 |
| 1977 | 0.1 | * | - | - | 3 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 41 | 28 | 133 |
| 1978 | 0.3 | * | - | - | 2 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 16 | 46 | 29 | 157 |
| 1979 | 0.5 | * | - | - | 2 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 25 | 18 | 53 | 34 | 175 |
| 1980 | 0.7 | * | - | - | 3 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 22 | 60 | 38 | 199 |
| 1981 | 0.9 | 0.1 | - | - | 3 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 27 | 66 | 44 | 226 |
| 1982 | 0.7 | 0.1 | - | - | 4 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 32 | 71 | 43 | 235 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 36: CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS BY SELECTED COMMODITIES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 36: RECETTES EN ESPÈCES DE LA VENTE DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES PAR DENRÉES PRINCIPALES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year | Wheat[a] | Barley[a] | Oilseeds[b] | Corn | Potatoes | Fruits | Vegetables | Floriculture and nursery | Cattle and calves | Hogs | Dairy products[c] | Poultry and eggs | Total[d] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Année | Blé[a] | Orge[a] | Graines oléagineuses[b] | Maïs | Pommes de terre | Fruits | Légumes | Industrie floricoles et pépinières | Gros bovins et veaux | Porcs | Produits laitiers[c] | Volaille et oeufs | Total[d] |
| | | | | | | | **New Brunswick** | **Nouveau-Brunswick** | | | | | |
| 1976 | - | - | - | - | 42 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 113 |
| 1977 | 0.2 | * | | - | 33 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 20 | 110 |
| 1978 | 0.4 | 0.2 | - | - | 28 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 27 | 20 | 123 |
| 1979 | 0.4 | 0.4 | - | - | 28 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 30 | 24 | 137 |
| 1980 | 0.4 | 0.4 | - | - | 32 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 35 | 25 | 150 |
| 1981 | 0.4 | 0.4 | - | - | 57 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 41 | 30 | 199 |
| 1982 | 0.4 | 0.5 | - | - | 40 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 47 | 31 | 195 |
| | | | | | | | **Quebec** | **Québec** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1 | 0.1 | - | 3 | 27 | 18 | 41 | 19 | 125 | 242 | 620 | 199 | 1 372 |
| 1977 | 1 | 0.1 | - | 2 | 26 | 20 | 39 | 21 | 113 | 262 | 658 | 203 | 1 422 |
| 1978 | 1 | 0.2 | - | 3 | 22 | 24 | 50 | 23 | 167 | 372 | 741 | 214 | 1 717 |
| 1979 | 3 | 0.2 | - | 4 | 29 | 28 | 56 | 26 | 241 | 424 | 795 | 248 | 1 976 |
| 1980 | 4 | 0.4 | - | 6 | 31 | 30 | 68 | 30 | 243 | 492 | 919 | 267 | 2 253 |
| 1981 | 13 | 14.0 | - | 98 | 46 | 31 | 81 | 34 | 271 | 575 | 1 061 | 303 | 2 763 |
| 1982 | 10 | 18.0 | - | 90 | 31 | 32 | 81 | 35 | 276 | 686 | 1 167 | 303 | 2 896 |
| | | | | | | | **Ontario** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 81 | 7 | 78 | 153 | 34 | 69 | 161 | 102 | 572 | 298 | 565 | 285 | 2 792 |
| 1977 | 84 | 6 | 80 | 153 | 35 | 67 | 155 | 105 | 669 | 286 | 595 | 286 | 2 866 |
| 1978 | 33 | 6 | 153 | 192 | 27 | 84 | 177 | 115 | 897 | 399 | 606 | 312 | 3 417 |
| 1979 | 77 | 8 | 129 | 216 | 29 | 92 | 195 | 133 | 1 110 | 453 | 682 | 369 | 4 032 |
| 1980 | 99 | 11 | 198 | 357 | 41 | 93 | 201 | 143 | 1 169 | 467 | 790 | 392 | 4 405 |
| 1981 | 134 | 14 | 164 | 347 | 55 | 89 | 232 | 165 | 1 162 | 526 | 896 | 464 | 4 990 |
| 1982 | 63 | 14 | 193 | 282 | 42 | 104 | 261 | 172 | 1 151 | 657 | 959 | 450 | 4 976 |
| | | | | | | | **Manitoba** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 243 | 80 | 69 | 2 | 16 | - | 5 | 4 | 158 | 80 | 61 | 59 | 895 |
| 1977 | 183 | 71 | 99 | 2 | 18 | - | 4 | 5 | 183 | 78 | 63 | 58 | 899 |
| 1978 | 234 | 99 | 145 | 2 | 19 | - | 5 | 5 | 254 | 105 | 67 | 59 | 1 132 |
| 1979 | 281 | 103 | 200 | 7 | 18 | - | 6 | 5 | 294 | 117 | 73 | 69 | 1 308 |
| 1980 | 384 | 94 | 193 | 8 | 24 | - | 7 | 5 | 307 | 113 | 86 | 75 | 1 464 |
| 1981 | 475 | 148 | 154 | 23 | 34 | - | 9 | 5 | 277 | 138 | 97 | 86 | 1 665 |
| 1982 | 505 | 154 | 161 | 27 | 35 | - | 10 | 6 | 297 | 170 | 106 | 87 | 1 685 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 36: CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS BY SELECTED COMMODITIES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 36: RECETTES EN ESPÈCES DE LA VENTE DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES PAR DENRÉES PRINCIPALES, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year | Wheat[a] | Barley[a] | Oilseeds[b] | Corn | Potatoes | Fruits | Vegetables | Floriculture and nursery | Cattle and calves | Hogs | Dairy products[c] | Poultry and eggs | Total[d] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Année | Blé[a] | Orge[a] | Graines oléagineuses[b] | Maïs | Pommes de terre | Fruits | Légumes | Industrie floricoles et pépinières | Gros bovins et veaux | Porcs | Produits laitiers[c] | Volaille et oeufs | Total[d] |
| | | | | | | | **Saskatchewan** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1 298 | 165 | 140 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 346 | 55 | 39 | 30 | 2 326 |
| 1977 | 1 147 | 125 | 224 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 352 | 51 | 43 | 30 | 2 163 |
| 1978 | 1 217 | 163 | 279 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 459 | 68 | 49 | 31 | 2 500 |
| 1979 | 1 545 | 177 | 378 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 503 | 75 | 54 | 37 | 3 033 |
| 1980 | 2 039 | 159 | 317 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 547 | 75 | 58 | 36 | 3 302 |
| 1981 | 2 625 | 267 | 272 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 459 | 79 | 66 | 44 | 4 018 |
| 1982 | 2 411 | 246 | 278 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 498 | 90 | 72 | 45 | 3 922 |
| | | | | | | | **Alberta** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 426 | 232 | 93 | - | 13 | - | 8 | 11 | 630 | 113 | 110 | 66 | 1 859 |
| 1977 | 361 | 212 | 193 | - | 14 | - | 8 | 14 | 678 | 117 | 116 | 71 | 1 989 |
| 1978 | 311 | 206 | 246 | - | 13 | - | 8 | 15 | 938 | 154 | 125 | 76 | 2 287 |
| 1979 | 447 | 243 | 332 | - | 14 | - | 10 | 19 | 1 181 | 169 | 138 | 93 | 2 824 |
| 1980 | 656 | 311 | 334 | - | 15 | - | 13 | 24 | 1 198 | 171 | 164 | 101 | 3 148 |
| 1981 | 1 156 | 463 | 292 | - | 20 | - | 13 | 23 | 1 187 | 188 | 191 | 124 | 3 874 |
| 1982 | 953 | 455 | 245 | - | 22 | - | 16 | 23 | 1 165 | 220 | 227 | 124 | 3 814 |
| | | | | | | | **British Columbia Colombie Britannique** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 5 | 11 | 3 | - | 13 | 47 | 21 | 24 | 74 | 11 | 116 | 84 | 481 |
| 1977 | 5 | 8 | 4 | - | 12 | 61 | 25 | 27 | 69 | 13 | 124 | 85 | 516 |
| 1978 | 5 | 7 | 10 | - | 12 | 79 | 32 | 31 | 95 | 18 | 133 | 96 | 583 |
| 1979 | 6 | 8 | 14 | - | 9 | 82 | 35 | 38 | 115 | 20 | 153 | 116 | 652 |
| 1980 | 12 | 14 | 18 | - | 10 | 85 | 44 | 43 | 128 | 31 | 182 | 120 | 750 |
| 1981 | 28 | 17 | 9 | - | 18 | 89 | 50 | 50 | 116 | 41 | 205 | 143 | 877 |
| 1982 | 16 | 13 | 5 | - | 18 | 96 | 49 | 52 | 131 | 52 | 226 | 136 | 919 |

Footnotes and sources on page 60. Renvois et sources sur page 60.

TABLE 37: FARM OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION EXPENSES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 37: DÉPENSES D'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE ET D'AMORTISSEMENT, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year / Année | Property Taxes / Impôts fonciers | Gross farm rent / Loyer agricole brut | Wages to farm labor / Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole | Interest on debt / Intérêt sur la dette | Petroleum products / Produits pétroliers | Machinery repairs / Réparations de machineries | Fertilizer and lime / Engrais et chaux | Pesticides / Insecticides | Feed / Alimentation des animaux | Repair to buildings / Réparations des bâtiments | Total operating expenses[e] / Total des dépenses d'exploitation[e] | Depreciation / Amortissement | Total operating and depreciation / Total des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Canada** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 157.7 | 293.5 | 607.1 | 672.5 | 432.3 | 608.9 | 481.8 | 186.6 | 1 131.8 | 182.6 | 5 968.8 | 1 341.7 | 7 310.5 |
| 1977 | 170.4 | 316.1 | 682.3 | 725.2 | 482.7 | 641.7 | 506.3 | 208.3 | 1 178.5 | 177.7 | 6 387.7 | 1 427.3 | 7 815.0 |
| 1978 | 177.0 | 383.1 | 726.9 | 912.5 | 534.1 | 691.6 | 675.1 | 267.0 | 1 256.9 | 195.4 | 7 457.4 | 1 659.1 | 9 116.5 |
| 1979 | 185.0 | 465.2 | 820.8 | 1 329.9 | 615.4 | 789.7 | 835.4 | 350.3 | 1 492.0 | 214.8 | 9 073.2 | 1 921.3 | 10 994.5 |
| 1980 | 205.2 | 584.8 | 912.9 | 1 609.1 | 722.4 | 896.9 | 940.9 | 371.3 | 1 809.1 | 224.2 | 10 475.1 | 2 221.0 | 12 696.1 |
| 1981 | 227.6 | 623.0 | 1 073.3 | 2 279.9 | 999.0 | 1 056.0 | 1 095.7 | 482.3 | 2 079.6 | 251.2 | 12 388.2 | 2 628.0 | 15 016.2 |
| 1982 | 246.0 | 678.2 | 1 138.1 | 2 165.0 | 1 228.8 | 1 120.1 | 1 055.0 | 511.6 | 1 996.4 | 269.0 | 12 830.5 | 2 737.2 | 15 567.7 |
| **Newfoundland / Terre-Neuve** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | - | 0.02 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.05 | 7.6 | 0.3 | 12.8 | 1.3 | 14.1 |
| 1977 | - | 0.03 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.07 | 7.9 | 0.3 | 13.5 | 1.4 | 14.9 |
| 1978 | - | 0.04 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.06 | 7.7 | 0.3 | 13.5 | 1.5 | 15.0 |
| 1979 | - | 0.06 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.07 | 9.6 | 0.3 | 16.9 | 1.7 | 18.6 |
| 1980 | - | 0.07 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.13 | 11.8 | 0.3 | 21.5 | 1.9 | 23.4 |
| 1981 | - | 0.08 | 3.8 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.19 | 13.8 | 0.4 | 25.8 | 2.0 | 27.8 |
| 1982 | - | 0.08 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.20 | 13.3 | 0.4 | 26.3 | 2.0 | 28.3 |
| **Prince Edward Island / Île-du-Prince-Édouard** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 9.4 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 9.5 | 2.6 | 10.0 | 1.5 | 60.0 | 9.4 | 69.4 |
| 1977 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 9.8 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 9.4 | 2.8 | 10.1 | 1.7 | 63.3 | 10.0 | 73.3 |
| 1978 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 11.4 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 6.5 | 11.4 | 3.2 | 11.6 | 1.6 | 70.7 | 11.1 | 81.8 |
| 1979 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 11.4 | 7.7 | 4.9 | 6.9 | 12.6 | 3.7 | 12.4 | 2.0 | 78.0 | 13.0 | 91.0 |
| 1980 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 12.9 | 9.5 | 5.9 | 7.7 | 12.7 | 4.3 | 16.6 | 2.0 | 89.9 | 14.7 | 104.6 |
| 1981 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 15.0 | 13.6 | 8.0 | 10.4 | 15.8 | 5.4 | 18.0 | 2.3 | 109.8 | 18.5 | 128.3 |
| 1982 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 16.2 | 14.5 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 15.9 | 5.6 | 16.5 | 2.5 | 117.3 | 18.8 | 136.1 |
| **Nova Scotia / Nouvelle-Écosse** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 16.5 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 5.5 | 6.4 | 1.3 | 33.0 | 3.3 | 88.8 | 11.9 | 100.7 |
| 1977 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 16.5 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 30.3 | 3.8 | 87.8 | 12.3 | 100.1 |
| 1978 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 18.0 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 6.5 | 5.7 | 1.4 | 33.9 | 3.1 | 97.2 | 13.5 | 110.7 |
| 1979 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 19.1 | 7.7 | 5.5 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 2.2 | 45.3 | 3.2 | 117.2 | 15.3 | 132.5 |
| 1980 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 21.7 | 9.2 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 6.3 | 2.0 | 51.2 | 3.3 | 130.7 | 18.3 | 149.0 |
| 1981 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 25.3 | 14.0 | 8.9 | 10.0 | 7.6 | 2.9 | 62.9 | 3.7 | 161.0 | 22.9 | 183.9 |
| 1982 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 27.1 | 14.9 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 7.8 | 3.1 | 60.4 | 4.0 | 166.5 | 23.0 | 189.5 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 37: FARM OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION EXPENSES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 37: DÉPENSES D'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE ET D'AMORTISSEMENT, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year | Property Taxes | Gross farm rent | Wages to farm labor | Interest on debt | Petroleum products | Machinery repairs | Fertilizer and lime | Pesticides | Feed | Repair to buildings | Total operating expenses[e] | Depreciation | Total operating and depreciation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Année | Impôts fonciers | Loyer agricole brut | Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole | Intérêt sur la dette | Produits pétroliers | Réparations de machineries | Engrais et chaux | Insecticides | Alimentation des animaux | Réparations des bâtiments | Total des dépenses d'exploitation[e] | Amortissement | Total des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement |
| | | | | | | **New Brunswick** | | **Nouveau Brunswick** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 11.7 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 5.7 | 8.1 | 2.7 | 19.1 | 1.8 | 70.0 | 10.4 | 80.4 |
| 1977 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 11.8 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 5.8 | 8.1 | 2.9 | 20.1 | 1.9 | 73.3 | 11.1 | 84.4 |
| 1978 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 12.6 | 7.3 | 5.1 | 7.0 | 8.6 | 3.7 | 17.2 | 2.1 | 76.4 | 12.3 | 88.7 |
| 1979 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 13.7 | 10.0 | 5.6 | 8.1 | 10.1 | 4.0 | 18.6 | 2.4 | 85.8 | 14.0 | 99.8 |
| 1980 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 15.0 | 12.0 | 6.7 | 9.3 | 10.4 | 4.6 | 29.3 | 2.6 | 105.3 | 16.0 | 121.3 |
| 1981 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 17.4 | 17.3 | 9.8 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 5.1 | 36.0 | 3.0 | 131.6 | 18.2 | 149.8 |
| 1982 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 18.7 | 17.9 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 5.5 | 36.0 | 3.3 | 138.6 | 18.7 | 156.7 |
| | | | | | | | **Quebec** | **Québec** | | | | | |
| 1976 | 23.6 | 7.7 | 82.5 | 82.1 | 32.2 | 60.6 | 66.2 | 13.3 | 335.8 | 33.1 | 913.6 | 119.5 | 1 033.1 |
| 1977 | 24.5 | 8.6 | 95.9 | 90.9 | 34.2 | 66.2 | 66.0 | 13.7 | 373.2 | 37.7 | 989.7 | 134.1 | 1 123.8 |
| 1978 | 25.4 | 10.6 | 102.8 | 110.0 | 37.1 | 69.5 | 90.6 | 14.6 | 405.9 | 39.0 | 1 121.7 | 151.4 | 1 273.1 |
| 1979 | 25.3 | 12.4 | 126.5 | 157.1 | 44.9 | 89.4 | 107.7 | 19.7 | 467.1 | 45.2 | 1 347.7 | 175.3 | 1 523.0 |
| 1980 | 28.7 | 14.4 | 131.4 | 185.3 | 56.4 | 100.3 | 117.9 | 24.7 | 591.3 | 49.5 | 1 594.7 | 204.1 | 1 798.8 |
| 1981 | 31.4 | 14.9 | 154.3 | 281.9 | 77.9 | 112.9 | 131.8 | 28.8 | 680.4 | 50.6 | 1 892.7 | 244.1 | 2 136.8 |
| 1982 | 34.0 | 15.5 | 165.1 | 300.1 | 95.3 | 122.1 | 136.0 | 31.0 | 671.6 | 54.9 | 1 972.8 | 261.2 | 2 234.0 |
| | | | | | | | **Ontario** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 29.9 | 62.1 | 252.5 | 183.5 | 82.1 | 130.0 | 147.7 | 55.5 | 373.6 | 46.4 | 1 803.1 | 359.4 | 2 162.5 |
| 1977 | 32.2 | 68.5 | 291.7 | 201.4 | 85.7 | 138.1 | 152.3 | 57.5 | 384.2 | 49.4 | 1 930.0 | 391.9 | 2 321.9 |
| 1978 | 35.1 | 87.3 | 313.4 | 253.8 | 95.3 | 143.4 | 191.4 | 70.8 | 444.1 | 60.5 | 2 345.6 | 439.2 | 2 784.8 |
| 1979 | 36.6 | 98.8 | 352.3 | 374.4 | 113.5 | 178.2 | 222.7 | 98.4 | 523.6 | 65.2 | 2 837.3 | 504.4 | 3 341.7 |
| 1980 | 38.0 | 114.7 | 367.9 | 469.7 | 138.8 | 193.6 | 256.5 | 102.7 | 594.0 | 68.0 | 3 214.2 | 585.1 | 3 799.3 |
| 1981 | 42.6 | 120.4 | 393.1 | 665.1 | 173.6 | 216.8 | 261.0 | 118.7 | 666.1 | 66.8 | 3 523.8 | 631.6 | 4 155.4 |
| 1982 | 46.1 | 128.7 | 393.1 | 578.1 | 210.0 | 229.0 | 249.0 | 121.1 | 638.1 | 72.5 | 3 582.5 | 645.4 | 4 227.9 |
| | | | | | | | **Manitoba** | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 18.8 | 35.8 | 28.2 | 57.7 | 56.2 | 60.8 | 65.3 | 24.4 | 67.2 | 15.1 | 527.0 | 129.3 | 656.3 |
| 1977 | 21.8 | 41.0 | 31.0 | 63.2 | 63.2 | 66.0 | 73.5 | 30.3 | 66.5 | 14.5 | 582.5 | 141.9 | 724.4 |
| 1978 | 23.2 | 52.8 | 35.1 | 81.8 | 72.8 | 74.8 | 101.4 | 42.9 | 64.5 | 16.3 | 691.3 | 159.5 | 850.8 |
| 1979 | 25.2 | 67.8 | 41.2 | 119.0 | 80.1 | 82.0 | 133.5 | 58.3 | 83.1 | 17.5 | 866.3 | 183.8 | 1 050.1 |
| 1980 | 27.6 | 77.4 | 47.2 | 148.7 | 87.9 | 92.6 | 145.4 | 57.1 | 123.4 | 18.0 | 1 005.6 | 210.3 | 1 215.9 |
| 1981 | 27.0 | 76.4 | 63.2 | 193.6 | 130.8 | 115.3 | 163.0 | 82.3 | 116.4 | 21.9 | 1 175.6 | 249.7 | 1 425.3 |
| 1982 | 29.2 | 88.0 | 70.1 | 173.2 | 161.7 | 121.7 | 151.2 | 88.6 | 115.8 | 23.1 | 1 219.1 | 260.8 | 1 479.9 |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 37: FARM OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION EXPENSES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 37: DÉPENSES D'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE ET D'AMORTISSEMENT, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year / Année | Property Taxes / Impôts fonciers | Gross farm rent / Loyer agricole brut | Wages to farm labor / Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole | Interest on debt / Intérêt sur la dette | Petroleum products / Produits pétroliers | Machinery repairs / Réparations de machineries | Fertilizer and lime / Engrais et chaux | Pesticides / Insecticides | Feed / Alimentation des animaux | Repair to buildings / Réparations des bâtiments | Total operating expenses[e] / Total des dépenses d'exploitation[e] | Depreciation / Amortissement | Total operating and depreciation / Total des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Saskatchewan** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 43.1 | 102.6 | 65.6 | 131.9 | 127.5 | 161.8 | 56.6 | 47.3 | 42.9 | 33.9 | 988.6 | 342.5 | 1 331.1 |
| 1977 | 45.3 | 109.2 | 67.8 | 141.2 | 150.3 | 170.0 | 61.6 | 57.5 | 43.2 | 27.1 | 1 065.8 | 328.9 | 1 394.7 |
| 1978 | 48.7 | 121.5 | 66.3 | 177.2 | 171.1 | 189.0 | 101.6 | 77.3 | 43.5 | 30.0 | 1 249.5 | 426.2 | 1 675.7 |
| 1979 | 53.0 | 152.5 | 76.5 | 253.4 | 188.5 | 207.3 | 142.9 | 97.2 | 62.1 | 31.6 | 1 547.3 | 488.8 | 2 036.1 |
| 1980 | 60.4 | 215.0 | 98.8 | 294.9 | 214.9 | 227.8 | 166.1 | 95.1 | 85.3 | 31.4 | 1 797.1 | 562.0 | 2 359.1 |
| 1981 | 69.1 | 236.5 | 124.0 | 400.0 | 296.2 | 272.0 | 198.9 | 131.2 | 100.1 | 38.2 | 2 191.4 | 667.9 | 2 859.3 |
| 1982 | 74.6 | 264.0 | 136.7 | 401.6 | 366.1 | 283.4 | 187.2 | 140.1 | 100.0 | 40.3 | 2 342.3 | 703.8 | 3 046.1 |
| **Alberta** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 26.7 | 74.3 | 81.7 | 159.4 | 105.9 | 156.7 | 107.2 | 32.9 | 139.6 | 38.7 | 1 157.2 | 309.8 | 1 467.0 |
| 1977 | 28.4 | 76.6 | 89.3 | 164.5 | 118.5 | 158.8 | 114.7 | 35.3 | 151.1 | 31.8 | 1 218.0 | 343.5 | 1 561.5 |
| 1978 | 31.1 | 96.9 | 97.4 | 208.1 | 126.9 | 168.3 | 142.4 | 47.6 | 135.1 | 33.4 | 1 387.2 | 384.5 | 1 771.7 |
| 1979 | 31.1 | 118.5 | 105.5 | 306.9 | 151.2 | 177.8 | 179.2 | 60.8 | 168.5 | 37.5 | 1 718.2 | 456.0 | 2 174.2 |
| 1980 | 35.1 | 145.7 | 127.6 | 362.2 | 176.9 | 217.9 | 202.9 | 72.2 | 196.7 | 39.2 | 1 981.5 | 527.0 | 2 508.5 |
| 1981 | 40.7 | 155.4 | 164.5 | 498.9 | 254.8 | 259.9 | 280.3 | 98.7 | 260.0 | 50.7 | 2 483.1 | 668.9 | 3 152.0 |
| 1982 | 43.4 | 160.5 | 182.3 | 480.5 | 314.9 | 279.4 | 268.5 | 106.4 | 235.6 | 53.4 | 2 559.7 | 697.7 | 3 257.4 |
| **British Columbia Colombie-Britannique** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 11.9 | 8.7 | 57.3 | 43.8 | 16.2 | 22.1 | 14.4 | 6.5 | 103.0 | 8.4 | 347.7 | 48.3 | 396.0 |
| 1977 | 14.0 | 9.7 | 66.6 | 49.2 | 17.7 | 24.7 | 14.6 | 6.8 | 91.7 | 9.5 | 363.7 | 52.4 | 416.1 |
| 1978 | 9.6 | 10.7 | 68.0 | 62.5 | 16.6 | 26.2 | 21.7 | 5.4 | 93.4 | 9.1 | 404.4 | 59.7 | 464.1 |
| 1979 | 9.5 | 11.4 | 71.9 | 93.1 | 20.7 | 32.2 | 19.3 | 6.1 | 101.7 | 9.8 | 458.6 | 69.0 | 527.5 |
| 1980 | 11.0 | 12.5 | 87.3 | 116.4 | 27.6 | 38.5 | 21.9 | 8.5 | 109.4 | 9.8 | 534.5 | 81.4 | 615.9 |
| 1981 | 12.6 | 14.7 | 112.8 | 194.0 | 38.0 | 46.3 | 24.2 | 9.0 | 125.8 | 13.7 | 693.3 | 104.2 | 797.5 |
| 1982 | 13.5 | 16.4 | 124.8 | 182.8 | 46.8 | 50.0 | 25.7 | 10.0 | 109.2 | 14.4 | 706.0 | 105.8 | 811.8 |

Footnotes and sources on page 60. Renvois et sources sur page 60.

# SECTION VII

## FARM AND OFF-FARM INCOME

The data in this Section are obtained from income tax records. A farm taxfiler is an individual who reported income from farm operations on his tax returns. Incorporated farmers report under a different section of the Income Tax Act and are excluded from the data.

In Table 38, the data are for all farm taxfilers; in Table 39 for taxfilers considered to operate full-time farms in the sense that their net farm income is greater than net off-farm income.

## REVENU AGRICOLE ET NON-AGRICOLE

Les données de cette section proviennent des dossiers de l'impôt sur le revenu. Un agriculteur souscripteur de déclaration est une personne qui déclare un revenu provenant d'une exploitation agricole. Les agriculteurs constitués en société doivent remplir leur déclaration sous le régime d'un article différent de la Loi sur l'impôt sur le revenu et sont donc exclus des données.

Les données du tableau 38 visent tous les contribuables agricoles et celles du tableau 39, tous les agriculteurs souscripteurs de déclaration considérés comme exploitants de fermes à plein temps, leur revenu agricole net étant supérieur à leur revenu non agricole net.

## FOOTNOTES

Tables 38 and 39

a. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories and non-resident taxfilers.

b. Total income is equal to farm plus off-farm income.

## RENVOIS

Tableaux 38 et 39:

a. Comprend le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest et les souscripteurs qui ne résident pas au pays.

b. Revenu total est égal à la somme des revenus agricole et non-agricole.

## SOURCES

Tables 38 and 39: Statistics Canada,

1. Special Tabulations, Farm Taxfiler Data.

## SOURCES

Tableaux 38 et 39: Statistique Canada

1. Tableaux spéciaux, données sur les agriculteurs souscripteurs de déclaration.

TABLE 38: TOTAL NET INCOME OF FARM TAXFILERS, ALL FARMS, BY SOURCE AND NUMBER REPORTING, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 and 1980

TABLEAU 38: REVENU NET TOTAL DES AGRICULTEURS SOUSCRIPTEURS, TOUTES LES FERMES, ET NOMBRE DE DÉCLARANT, PAR SOURCE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 ET 1980

| Source of net income | Number reporting / Nombre de déclarant 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Average net income per taxfiler ($) / Revenu net moyen par souscripteur ($) 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Source de revenu net |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Canada[a]** | | | | |
| Farm income | 406 604 | 416 783 | 433 833 | 3 839 | 3 580 | 3 992 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 387 610 | 390 881 | 415 041 | 7 603 | 9 046 | 11 844 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 254 087 | 180 222 | 189 172 | 4 549 | 5 341 | 6 695 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 33 954 | 37 540 | 42 312 | 690 | 730 | 820 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 25 171 | 27 972 | 32 986 | 57 | 14 | 4 | Location |
| Investment | 275 422 | 279 410 | 318 189 | 1 458 | 1 853 | 2932 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 192 414 | 187 387 | 185 404 | 217 | 226 | 189 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 64 068 | 68 510 | - | 453 | 617 | Pensions |
| Other income | 138 515 | 89 122 | 112 661 | 632 | 429 | 586 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 406 604 | 416 783 | 433 833 | 11 442 | 12 626 | 15 836 | Total[b] |
| | | | **Newfoundland** | **Terre-Neuve** | | | |
| Farm income | 551 | 628 | 603 | 1 693 | 1 063 | 668 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 513 | 580 | 583 | 7 557 | 9 233 | 11 642 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 279 | 335 | 321 | 4 704 | 6 166 | 7 362 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 82 | 94 | 105 | 831 | 1 041 | 1 198 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 21 | 31 | 32 | 58 | -120 | -120 | Location |
| Investment | 240 | 264 | 314 | 717 | 703 | 1 392 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 326 | 355 | 315 | 277 | 305 | 234 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 46 | 60 | - | 243 | 568 | Pensions |
| Other income | 250 | 243 | 261 | 969 | 895 | 1 009 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 551 | 628 | 603 | 9 250 | 10 296 | 12 310 | Total[b] |
| | | | **Prince Edward Island** | **Île-du-Prince-Édouard** | | | |
| Farm income | 3 217 | 3 416 | 3 427 | 2 982 | 2 034 | 2 869 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 2 927 | 3 070 | 3 206 | 5 032 | 6 542 | 7 766 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 1 429 | 1 522 | 1 450 | 3 013 | 3 740 | 4 191 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 335 | 365 | 391 | 504 | 769 | 721 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 148 | 155 | 180 | 34 | -38 | -57 | Location |
| Investment | 1 752 | 1 827 | 2 142 | 662 | 949 | 1 647 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 1 493 | 1 477 | 1 523 | 217 | 232 | 193 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 436 | 462 | - | 355 | 470 | Pensions |
| Other income | 1 126 | 901 | 863 | 602 | 535 | 600 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 3 217 | 3 416 | 3 427 | 8 014 | 8 576 | 10 635 | Total[b] |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 38: TOTAL NET INCOME OF FARM TAXFILERS, ALL FARMS, BY SOURCE AND NUMBER REPORTING, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 and 1980

TABLEAU 38: REVENU NET TOTAL DES AGRICULTEURS SOUSCRIPTEURS, TOUTES LES FERMES, ET NOMBRE DE DÉCLARANT, PAR SOURCE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 ET 1980

| Source of net income | Number reporting / Nombre de déclarant 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Average net income per taxfiler ($) / Revenu net moyen par souscripteur ($) 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Source de revenu net |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Nova Scotia** | **Nouvelle-Écosse** | | | |
| Farm income | 5 031 | 5 399 | 5 695 | 1 270 | 1 216 | 1 497 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 4 863 | 5 190 | 5 594 | 8 388 | 10 030 | 12 425 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 3 330 | 3 000 | 3 134 | 5 427 | 6 231 | 7 579 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 601 | 681 | 816 | 756 | 968 | 1 142 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 266 | 315 | 330 | 20 | -20 | -73 | Location |
| Investment | 3 244 | 3 480 | 3 991 | 1 015 | 1 356 | 2 107 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 2 525 | 2 498 | 2 651 | 225 | 246 | 202 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 965 | 1 038 | - | 637 | 856 | Pensions |
| Other income | 2 202 | 1 540 | 1 568 | 946 | 612 | 612 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 5 031 | 5 399 | 5 695 | 9 658 | 11 246 | 13 922 | Total[b] |
| | | | **New Brunswick** | **Nouveau-Brunswick** | | | |
| Farm income | 3 788 | 4 162 | 4 660 | 1 547 | 823 | 499 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 3 635 | 3 929 | 4 547 | 7 784 | 9 345 | 11 918 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 2 224 | 2 277 | 2 616 | 5 063 | 6 019 | 7 830 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 356 | 433 | 541 | 674 | 763 | 840 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 193 | 232 | 268 | 27 | 28 | 17 | Location |
| Investment | 2 202 | 2 422 | 2 998 | 961 | 763 | 1 646 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 1 969 | 2 045 | 2 322 | 235 | 267 | 219 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 587 | 683 | - | 458 | 635 | Pensions |
| Other income | 1 530 | 1 274 | 1 633 | 823 | 623 | 732 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 3 788 | 4 162 | 4 660 | 9 331 | 10 167 | 12 417 | Total[b] |
| | | | **Quebec** | **Québec** | | | |
| Farm income | 42 033 | 43 423 | 45 462 | 3 269 | 3 879 | 4 532 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 40 560 | 41 762 | 43 830 | 6 658 | 7 830 | 10 010 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 26 780 | 19 214 | 19 124 | 3 901 | 4 610 | 5 805 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 2 692 | 3 013 | 3 558 | 730 | 800 | 944 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 2 594 | 2 857 | 3 414 | 50 | 23 | 30 | Location |
| Investment | 31 061 | 32 775 | 32 695 | 1 082 | 1 387 | 1 986 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 27 166 | 27 075 | 27 034 | 297 | 255 | 253 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 3 797 | 4 406 | - | 245 | 338 | Pensions |
| Other income | 15 313 | 12 906 | 15 157 | 599 | 511 | 654 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 42 033 | 43 323 | 45 462 | 9 927 | 11 709 | 14 542 | Total[b] |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 38: TOTAL NET INCOME OF FARM TAXFILERS, ALL FARMS, BY SOURCE AND NUMBER REPORTING, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 and 1980

TABLEAU 38: REVENU NET TOTAL DES AGRICULTEURS SOUSCRIPTEURS, TOUTES LES FERMES, ET NOMBRE DE DÉCLARANT, PAR SOURCE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 ET 1980

| Source of net income | Number reporting / Nombre de déclarant 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Average net income per taxfiler ($) / Revenu net moyen par souscripteur ($) 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Source de revenu net |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ontario** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 107 640 | 112 202 | 116 378 | 2 306 | 2 435 | 2 176 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 101 784 | 104 824 | 111 170 | 9 113 | 10 458 | 13 086 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 55 172 | 50 373 | 53 531 | 5 579 | 6 250 | 7 625 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 9 770 | 10 491 | 11 514 | 862 | 915 | 993 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 9 591 | 10 423 | 11 756 | 91 | 61 | 37 | Location |
| Investment | 72 970 | 75 570 | 85 532 | 1 683 | 2 112 | 3 002 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 49 127 | 47 258 | 46 591 | 206 | 222 | 175 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 18 418 | 18 743 | - | 527 | 699 | Pensions |
| Other income | 39 005 | 23 465 | 32 833 | 691 | 371 | 555 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 107 640 | 112 202 | 116 378 | 11 418 | 12 893 | 15 262 | Total[b] |
| **Manitoba** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 42 075 | 42 678 | 43 746 | 3 466 | 3 644 | 3 910 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 39 731 | 39 216 | 41 160 | 5 539 | 6 496 | 8 310 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 26 727 | 16 409 | 16 744 | 3 301 | 3 716 | 4 543 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 3 050 | 3 457 | 3 641 | 401 | 457 | 464 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 1 555 | 1 880 | 2 339 | 23 | -13 | 12 | Location |
| Investment | 27 256 | 26 845 | 30 846 | 1 079 | 1 340 | 2 109 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 19 188 | 18 482 | 17 826 | 208 | 233 | 180 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 6 593 | 7 050 | - | 402 | 544 | Pensions |
| Other income | 14 214 | 8 580 | 11 725 | 528 | 362 | 457 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 42 075 | 42 678 | 43 746 | 9 005 | 10 140 | 12 220 | Total[b] |
| **Saskatchewan** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 93 948 | 92 999 | 93 620 | 7 612 | 6 334 | 7 964 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 89 956 | 86 729 | 89 365 | 5 116 | 6 220 | 8 592 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 65 292 | 32 296 | 33 489 | 2 477 | 2 983 | 3 863 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 6 264 | 6 872 | 7 483 | 356 | 405 | 437 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 3 452 | 3 669 | 4 473 | 43 | 13 | 51 | Location |
| Investment | 64 560 | 62 583 | 70 516 | 1 485 | 1 753 | 2 886 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 40 248 | 38 449 | 37 114 | 191 | 217 | 176 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 16 277 | 17 281 | - | 474 | 664 | Pensions |
| Other income | 28 426 | 16 515 | 21 159 | 563 | 374 | 516 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 93 948 | 92 999 | 93 620 | 12 728 | 12 554 | 16 556 | Total[b] |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 38: TOTAL NET INCOME OF FARM TAXFILERS, ALL FARMS, BY SOURCE AND NUMBER REPORTING, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 and 1980

TABLEAU 38: REVENU NET TOTAL DES AGRICULTEURS SOUSCRIPTEURS, TOUTES LES FERMES, ET NOMBRE DE DÉCLARANT, PAR SOURCE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 ET 1980

| Source of net income | Number reporting / Nombre de déclarant 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Average net income per taxfiler ($) / Revenu net moyen par souscripteur ($) 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Source de revenu net |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Alberta** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 85 026 | 86 605 | 92 071 | 3 257 | 3 007 | 3 676 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 81 224 | 81 458 | 88 090 | 8 593 | 10 522 | 14 206 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 57 981 | 40 398 | 42 346 | 5 465 | 6 668 | 8 284 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 8 008 | 8 749 | 10 122 | 776 | 690 | 793 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 5 012 | 5 596 | 6 726 | 48 | -2 | -48 | Location |
| Investment | 55 799 | 56 224 | 67 796 | 1 488 | 2 038 | 3 719 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 39 414 | 38 369 | 37 934 | 220 | 217 | 192 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 13 366 | 14 639 | - | 443 | 608 | Pensions |
| Other income | 27 587 | 17 257 | 19 820 | 595 | 469 | 658 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 85 026 | 86 605 | 92 071 | 11 850 | 13 529 | 17 882 | Total[b] |
| **British Columbia** / **Colombie-Britannique** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 22 691 | 24 694 | 27 612 | 549 | 1 090 | -86 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 22 026 | 23 866 | 27 226 | 12 805 | 14 743 | 18 753 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 14 559 | 14 210 | 16 226 | 8 253 | 9 386 | 11 815 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 2 757 | 3 350 | 4 093 | 1 417 | 1 536 | 1 769 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 2 304 | 2 778 | 3 436 | 86 | -91 | -156 | Location |
| Investment | 16 184 | 17 262 | 21 190 | 1 904 | 2 520 | 3 667 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 10 909 | 11 280 | 11 994 | 221 | 244 | 192 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 3 565 | 4 121 | - | 512 | 688 | Pensions |
| Other income | 8 753 | 6 386 | 7 582 | 923 | 635 | 777 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 22 691 | 24 694 | 27 612 | 13 354 | 15 833 | 18 667 | Total[b] |

Footnotes and sources on page 68. Renvois et sources sur page 68.

TABLE 39: TOTAL NET INCOME OF FARM TAXFILERS ON FULL-TIME FARMS, BY SOURCE AND NUMBER REPORTING, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 and 1980

TABLEAU 39: REVENU NET TOTAL DES AGRICULTEURS SOUSCRIPTEURS, POUR AGRICULTEURS À PLEIN TEMPS, PAR SOURCE ET NOMBRE DE DÉCLARANT, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 ET 1980

| Source of net income | Number reporting / Nombre de déclarant 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Average net income per taxfiler ($) / Revenu net moyen par souscripteur ($) 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Source de revenu net |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Canada[a]** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 233 880 | 218 939 | 220 315 | 7 669 | 7 662 | 9 045 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 205 286 | 193 517 | 196 579 | 2 077 | 2 326 | 3 211 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 110 190 | 34 929 | 33 442 | 294 | 340 | 436 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 7 241 | 7 740 | 8 885 | 31 | 21 | 9 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 8 133 | 8 344 | 9 273 | 27 | 21 | 15 | Location |
| Investment | 147 520 | 141 005 | 152 066 | 1 002 | 1 011 | 1 617 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 103 655 | 96 726 | 91 522 | 211 | 220 | 186 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | | 32 203 | 30 906 | - | 409 | 511 | Pensions |
| Other income | 65 195 | 35 379 | 46 209 | 511 | 304 | 438 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 233 880 | 218 939 | 220 315 | 9 746 | 9 988 | 12 256 | Total[b] |
| **Newfoundland / Terre-Neuve** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 266 | 280 | 240 | 4 669 | 4 058 | 4 109 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 228 | 233 | 206 | 1 519 | 2 111 | 2 487 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 56 | 55 | 34 | 294 | 450 | 343 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 14 | 15 | 15 | -25 | 1 | 85 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 5 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 36 | 16 | Location |
| Investment | 104 | 100 | 105 | 274 | 363 | 495 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 139 | 147 | 113 | 248 | 273 | 201 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 22 | 24 | - | 215 | 456 | Pensions |
| Other income | 99 | 90 | 82 | 707 | 773 | 891 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 266 | 280 | 240 | 6 188 | 6 169 | 6 596 | Total[b] |
| **Prince Edward Island / Île-du-Prince-Édouard** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 1 849 | 1 815 | 1 855 | 5 735 | 4 568 | 6 310 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 1 567 | 1 485 | 1 550 | 1 622 | 1 780 | 2 239 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 367 | 305 | 273 | 308 | 300 | 357 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 70 | 63 | 74 | 32 | -36 | 49 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 47 | 37 | 50 | 25 | 18 | 6 | Location |
| Investment | 993 | 930 | 1 085 | 558 | 569 | 934 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 834 | 727 | 774 | 207 | 209 | 188 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 239 | 212 | - | 339 | 351 | Pensions |
| Other income | 487 | 296 | 305 | 492 | 380 | 354 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 1 849 | 1 815 | 1 855 | 7 357 | 6 348 | 8 549 | Total[b] |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 39: TOTAL NET INCOME OF FARM TAXFILERS ON FULL-TIME FARMS, BY SOURCE AND NUMBER REPORTING, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 and 1980

TABLEAU 39: REVENU NET TOTAL DES AGRICULTEURS SOUSCRIPTEURS, POUR AGRICULTEURS À PLEIN TEMPS, PAR SOURCE ET NOMBRE DE DÉCLARANT, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 ET 1980

| Source of net income | Number reporting / Nombre de déclarant 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Average net income per taxfiler ($) / Revenu net moyen par souscripteur ($) 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Source de revenu net |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Nova Scotia** | **Nouvelle-Écosse** | | | |
| Farm income | 1 967 | 2 044 | 2 065 | 5 221 | 5 111 | 6 660 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 1 801 | 1 839 | 1 855 | 1 996 | 2 654 | 3 322 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 870 | 361 | 350 | 221 | 361 | 392 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 84 | 91 | 88 | -14 | 32 | 36 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 73 | 79 | 63 | 15 | 15 | 24 | Location |
| Investment | 1 378 | 1 392 | 1 393 | 729 | 901 | 1 267 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 894 | 831 | 864 | 204 | 214 | 187 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 381 | 375 | - | 627 | 854 | Pensions |
| Other income | 739 | 408 | 419 | 841 | 504 | 562 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 1 967 | 2 044 | 2 065 | 7 217 | 7 765 | 9 982 | Total[b] |
| | | | **New Brunswick** | **Nouveau-Brunswick** | | | |
| Farm income | 1 676 | 1 703 | 1 735 | 5 237 | 4 125 | 4 456 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 1 526 | 1 483 | 1 523 | 1 881 | 2 237 | 2 739 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 512 | 315 | 253 | 288 | 264 | 340 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 39 | 61 | 66 | -16 | 37 | 3 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 45 | 44 | 60 | 19 | 22 | 18 | Location |
| Investment | 983 | 964 | 1 021 | 644 | 703 | 934 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 798 | 767 | 775 | 217 | 241 | 199 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 267 | 252 | - | 479 | 630 | Pensions |
| Other income | 561 | 368 | 484 | 730 | 491 | 614 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 1 676 | 1 703 | 1 735 | 7 118 | 6 362 | 7 195 | Total[b] |
| | | | **Quebec** | **Québec** | | | |
| Farm income | 25 327 | 25 533 | 26 150 | 5 974 | 7 175 | 8 895 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 23 889 | 23 911 | 23 891 | 1 495 | 1 697 | 2 212 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 13 515 | 5 582 | 4 235 | 236 | 258 | 292 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 363 | 475 | 631 | 13 | 19 | 21 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 838 | 854 | 967 | 18 | 18 | 8 | Location |
| Investment | 18 245 | 18 668 | 17 557 | 542 | 653 | 970 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 17 016 | 16 700 | 16 255 | 311 | 270 | 272 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 1 774 | 1 904 | - | 172 | 219 | Pensions |
| Other income | 7 632 | 6 153 | 7 258 | 375 | 308 | 432 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 25 327 | 25 533 | 26 150 | 7 469 | 8 872 | 11 107 | Total[b] |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 39: TOTAL NET INCOME OF FARM TAXFILERS ON FULL-TIME FARMS, BY SOURCE AND NUMBER REPORTING, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 and 1980

TABLEAU 39: REVENU NET TOTAL DES AGRICULTEURS SOUSCRIPTEURS, POUR AGRICULTEURS À PLEIN TEMPS, PAR SOURCE ET NOMBRE DE DÉCLARANT, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 ET 1980

| Source of net income | Number reporting / Nombre de déclarant 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Average net income per taxfiler ($) / Revenu net moyen par souscripteur ($) 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Source de revenu net |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ontario** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 51 229 | 52 930 | 53 045 | 6 179 | 6 615 | 6 763 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 45 478 | 45 656 | 46 240 | 1 919 | 2 194 | 2 910 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 13 294 | 7 340 | 7 378 | 285 | 339 | 421 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 1 685 | 1 817 | 2 075 | 34 | 23 | 37 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 3 185 | 3 352 | 3 643 | 41 | 43 | 41 | Location |
| Investment | 32 141 | 32 676 | 35 204 | 810 | 888 | 1 313 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 22 305 | 20 778 | 19 581 | 194 | 203 | 160 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 8 361 | 7 202 | - | 467 | 547 | Pensions |
| Other income | 16 432 | 8 104 | 11 737 | 555 | 232 | 392 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 51 229 | 52 930 | 53 045 | 8 098 | 8 809 | 9 673 | Total[b] |
| **Manitoba** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 24 859 | 24 689 | 24 710 | 6 202 | 6 689 | 7 310 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 22 577 | 21 303 | 21 634 | 1 775 | 1 954 | 2 656 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 12 976 | 3 673 | 3 415 | 244 | 291 | 360 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 762 | 886 | 948 | 25 | 22 | 23 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 458 | 548 | 640 | 15 | 13 | 21 | Location |
| Investment | 15 456 | 14 623 | 16 246 | 836 | 789 | 1 262 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 11 324 | 10 676 | 10 002 | 207 | 232 | 180 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 3 450 | 3 466 | - | 354 | 456 | Pensions |
| Other income | 7 168 | 3 789 | 5 763 | 448 | 255 | 356 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 24 859 | 24 689 | 24 710 | 7 977 | 8 643 | 9 966 | Total[b] |
| **Saskatchewan** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 65 569 | 60 632 | 58 790 | 10 688 | 9 454 | 12 146 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 61 653 | 54 461 | 53 832 | 2 422 | 2 568 | 3 719 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 42 378 | 9 990 | 9 929 | 306 | 307 | 422 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 2 343 | 2 359 | 2 714 | 37 | 26 | 20 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 1 632 | 1 487 | 1 690 | 24 | 9 | 10 | Location |
| Investment | 45 515 | 40 541 | 43 389 | 1 370 | 1 281 | 2 083 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 28 251 | 25 745 | 23 782 | 192 | 223 | 181 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 9 722 | 9 630 | - | 425 | 574 | Pensions |
| Other income | 17 566 | 8 463 | 11 341 | 493 | 298 | 430 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 65 569 | 60 632 | 58 790 | 13 110 | 12 022 | 15 865 | Total[b] |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 39: TOTAL NET INCOME OF FARM TAXFILERS ON FULL-TIME FARMS, BY SOURCE AND NUMBER REPORTING, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 and 1980

TABLEAU 39: REVENU NET TOTAL DES AGRICULTEURS SOUSCRIPTEURS, POUR AGRICULTEURS À PLEIN TEMPS, PAR SOURCE ET NOMBRE DE DÉCLARANT, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976, 1978 ET 1980

| Source of net income | Number reporting / Nombre de déclarant 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Average net income per taxfiler ($) / Revenu net moyen par souscripteur ($) 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | Source de revenu net |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Alberta** | | | | | | | |
| Farm income | 43 609 | 41 377 | 43 410 | 7 355 | 7 761 | 9 727 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 39 882 | 36 321 | 38 614 | 2 199 | 2 622 | 3 696 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 23 627 | 6 054 | 6 211 | 326 | 432 | 558 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 1 546 | 1 582 | 1 805 | 35 | 15 | -66 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 1 388 | 1 442 | 1 599 | 27 | 20 | -7 | Location |
| Investment | 27 648 | 25 875 | 30 198 | 1 083 | 1 146 | 2 014 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 19 092 | 17 452 | 16 620 | 208 | 207 | 181 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 6 688 | 6 564 | - | 448 | 538 | Pensions |
| Other income | 12 043 | 6 270 | 7 223 | 520 | 354 | 478 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 43 609 | 41 377 | 43 410 | 9 554 | 10 383 | 13 423 | Total[b] |
| **British Columbia** | | | | **Colombie-Britannique** | | | |
| Farm income | 7 123 | 7 552 | 7 960 | 5 642 | 7 520 | 6 106 | Revenu agricole |
| Off-farm income | 6 487 | 6 757 | 7 171 | 2 712 | 3 193 | 4 265 | Revenu non-agricole |
| Wages and salaries | 2 453 | 1 240 | 1 360 | 476 | 585 | 741 | Salaires et traitements |
| Off-farm self-employment | 327 | 381 | 465 | 44 | 19 | 46 | Travail extérieur à son compte |
| Rental | 459 | 490 | 552 | 42 | 13 | 12 | Location |
| Investment | 5 008 | 5 192 | 5 831 | 1 068 | 1 174 | 1 763 | Placements |
| Family allowance | 2 991 | 2 896 | 2 750 | 190 | 200 | 150 | Allocations familiales |
| Pensions | - | 1 288 | 1 268 | - | 593 | 746 | Pensions |
| Other income | 2 427 | 1 428 | 1 672 | 892 | 610 | 807 | Autres revenus |
| Total[b] | 7 123 | 7 552 | 7 960 | 8 354 | 10 713 | 10 371 | Total[b] |

Footnotes and sources on page 68. Renvois et sources sur page 68.

# SECTION VIII

## FOOD CONSUMPTION

All data (Table 40) are reported in kilograms with the exception of ice cream, fluid milk and cream which are reported in litres. All data are in retail weight equivalent except fruits and vegetables which are in fresh equivalent, tea which is in tea leaf equivalent, and coffee and cocoa which are in green bean equivalent.

### SOURCES

Table 40: Statistics Canada
1. Apparent per Capita Food Consumption in Canada: 32-226.

## CONSOMMATION ALIMENTAIRE

Toutes ces données (tableau 40) sont en kilogrammes, à l'exception de en crème glacée et du lait de consommation qui sont en litres. Les données sont fournies en poids au détail, à l'exception des fruits et légumes qui sont équivalent frais, et thé qui équivalent en feuilles de thé, et café et cacao qui sont équivalent en graines vertes.

### SOURCES

Tableau 40: Statistique Canada
1. Consommation apparente des aliments par personne au Canada: 32-226.

TABLE 40: APPARENT PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION OF FOOD IN CANADA, 1976-82
TABLEAU 40: CONSOMMATION ALIMENTAIRE APPARENTE PAR PERSONNE AU CANADA, 1976-82

| Commodity | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | Produits |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dairy Products | | | | | | | | Produits laitiers |
| Creamery butter | 5.08 | 4.54 | 4.47 | 4.47 | 4.51 | 4.42p | .. | Beurre de fabrique |
| Cheddar cheese | 1.66 | 1.47 | 1.09 | 1.47 | 1.75 | 1.95p | .. | Fromage cheddar |
| Process cheese | 2.69 | 2.74 | 2.98 | 2.81 | 2.92 | 2.97p | .. | Fromage fondu |
| Variety cheese | 2.78 | 2.97 | 3.40 | 3.61 | 3.67 | 3.86p | .. | Fromages de spécialité |
| Skim milk powder | 2.83 | 3.50 | 0.41 | 2.19 | 1.80 | 1.99p | .. | Poudre de lait écrémé |
| Evaporated milk | 3.96 | 4.21 | 4.32 | 2.45 | 2.20 | 2.11p | .. | Lait concentré |
| Ice cream | 12.14 | 12.50 | 12.23 | 13.00 | 12.95 | 12.78p | .. | Crème glacée |
| Fluid milk and cream | 101.20 | 102.30 | 104.80 | 106.90 | 108.30 | 107.70p | .. | Lait de consommation |
| Cereal Products | | | | | | | | Produits à base de céréales |
| Wheat flour | 61.35 | 59.06 | 58.01 | 56.30 | 59.59 | 55.81 | 57.61p | Farine de blé |
| Rice | 2.64 | 2.69 | 2.84 | 3.15 | 3.21 | 3.45 | 3.80p | Riz |
| Meat | | | | | | | | Viande |
| Beef | 51.35 | 48.93 | 45.75 | 40.01 | 39.75 | 40.95 | 40.43p | Boeuf |
| Pork | 25.09 | 25.18 | 26.19 | 29.70 | 32.30 | 30.29 | 27.90p | Porc |
| Veal | 2.23 | 2.16 | 1.76 | 1.39 | 1.40 | 1.58 | 1.69p | Veau |
| Mutton and lamb | 1.05 | 0.81 | 0.84 | 1.05 | 0.79 | 0.71 | 0.74p | Mouton et agneau |
| Offal | 1.71 | 1.64 | 1.22 | 0.85 | 1.90 | 1.38 | 1.28p | Abats |
| Poultry | | | | | | | | Volaille |
| Chicken | 14.61 | 15.30 | 16.00 | 17.69 | 17.18 | 17.00p | .. | Poulet |
| Fowl | 1.20 | 1.22 | 1.24 | 1.12 | 1.26 | 1.33p | .. | Poule |
| Turkey | 4.17 | 4.16 | 4.15 | 4.10 | 4.26 | 4.15p | .. | Dinde |
| Fish and shellfish | | | | | | | | Poisson et crustacés |
| Fresh and frozen | 5.30 | 5.50 | 4.93 | 4.88 | 4.78 | 5.00p | .. | Frais et congelés |
| Smoked, salted & pickled | 0.20 | 0.18 | 0.37 | 0.30 | 0.15 | 0.20p | .. | Fumé, salé et mariné |
| Canned | 1.90 | 1.90 | 2.10 | 1.84 | 1.73 | 1.80p | .. | En conserve |
| Eggs | 13.03 | 12.60 | 12.38 | 12.86 | 12.67 | 12.45p | .. | Oeufs |
| Fats and Oils | | | | | | | | Huiles et corps gras |
| Margarine | 5.51 | 5.86 | 5.94 | 5.39 | 5.38 | 6.21p | .. | Margarine |
| Shortening | 7.77 | 7.60 | 7.47 | 8.09 | 8.75 | 8.37p | .. | Graisse alimentaire |
| Salad oil | 4.10 | 4.35 | 4.25 | 3.64 | 3.65 | 3.83p | .. | Huiles à salade |
| Fruit | | | | | | | | Fruits |
| Fresh: apples | 13.40 | 11.16 | 10.75 | 11.85 | 10.77 | 12.96p | .. | Frais: pommes |
| tomatoes | 5.36 | 5.23 | 5.77 | 5.88 | 5.80 | 5.42p | .. | tomates |
| other | 45.85 | 46.08 | 42.86 | 42.47 | 43.79 | 44.26p | .. | autres |
| Canned | 10.25 | 8.35 | 9.27 | 10.01 | 9.29 | 9.54p | .. | En conserve |
| Frozen | 1.19 | 1.27 | 1.12 | 0.91 | 1.34 | 0.85p | .. | Congelés |
| Juice | 35.01 | 37.88 | 41.99 | 42.73 | 43.16 | 46.19p | .. | Jus |
| Dried | 9.73 | 9.44 | 10.12 | 9.42 | 8.77 | 8.92p | .. | Séchés |
| Others | 1.95 | 2.27 | 2.38 | 1.69 | 1.44 | 1.29p | .. | Autres |
| Vegetables | | | | | | | | Légumes |
| Fresh: potatoes | 67.21 | 72.78 | 72.88 | 79.09 | 71.28 | 65.32p | .. | Frais: pomme de terre |
| other | 46.27 | 44.50 | 46.36 | 48.73 | 50.49 | 52.13p | .. | autre |
| Canned | 8.33 | 9.81 | 10.18 | 10.12 | 10.35 | 10.07p | .. | En conserve |
| Frozen | 3.67 | 5.32 | 5.63 | 5.97 | 6.21 | 5.98p | .. | Congelés |
| Beverages | | | | | | | | Boissons |
| Tea | 1.14 | 1.17 | 1.03 | 0.98 | 1.02 | 0.93 | 0.91p | Thé |
| Coffee | 4.40 | 3.52 | 4.22 | 4.50 | 4.49 | 4.77 | 4.35p | Café |
| Cocoa | 1.42 | 1.31 | 1.36 | 1.23 | 1.43 | 1.51 | 1.32p | Cacao |
| Sugars and Syrups | | | | | | | | Sucres et sirops |
| Sugar | 42.05 | 42.14 | 41.83 | 40.46 | 39.83 | 37.77 | 38.31p | Sucre |
| Maple sugar | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.45 | 0.38 | 0.15p | Sucre d'érable |
| Honey | 0.85 | 0.89 | 0.93 | 1.05 | 0.78 | 1.11 | 0.85p | Miel |

Footnotes and sources on page 77. Renvois and sources sur page 77.

# SECTION IX

## FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES IN AGRICULTURE

The data in Table 41 show national and provincial expenditures in agriculture by Agriculture Canada, the Livestock Feed Board, Canadian Dairy Commission and the Canadian Grain Commission.

The federal government contributes financially to provincially approved and operated crop insurance plans (Table 42). Agriculture Canada makes a contribution to participating provinces of either 50% of the administrative costs plus 25% of the necessary premiums or, in the case where the province pays all the administrative costs, 50% of the necessary premiums. Federal government assistance to provinces also comprises loans for re-insurance when indemnities paid to farmers greatly exceed premiums and reserves accumulated by the provincial crop insurance administration.

The Agricultural Stabilization Act (Table 44) provides price support for nine key commodities: cattle, hogs, sheep, industrial milk and cream, corn, soybeans and oats and barley grown outside the Canadian Wheat Board area. Prices for these commodities are supported at a minimum of 90% of the previous 5 year average market returns, indexed for changes in the cash cost of production. Other commodities may also be designated for price support.

## LES DÉPENSES DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL EN AGRICULTURE

Les données du (tableau 41) présentent les dépenses nationales et provinciales engagées en agriculture par le ministère fédéral de l'Agriculture, l'Office canadien des provendes, Commission Canadienne du lait et la Commission Canadienne du grain.

Le gouvernement fédéral contribue financièrement aux plans d'assurance-récolte approuvés et administrés par les provinces (tableau 42). La contribution financière versée par le gouvernement fédéral aux provinces participantes comprend 50% des frais d'administration, plus 25% des primes ou, si les provinces choisissent d'acquitter tous les frais d'administration, 50% des primes. En outre, les risques sont partagés par le biais de prêts ou de réassurance lorque l'indemnité versée dépasse de beaucoup de primes et les réserves accumulées par l'administration provincial de l'assurance récolte.

La loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles (tableau 44) établit un prix de soutien pour neuf produits de base: les bovins, les porcs, les moutons, le lait et la crème de transformation, le mais, le soja, l'avoine et l'orge produits hors de la zone désignée de la Commission canadienne du blé. Les prix de soutien sont fixés à un minimum de 90% de la moyenne des prix du marché des cinq années précédentes, et tient compte des variations des coûts de production en espèces. On peut établir des prix de soutien pour d'autres produits.

FOOTNOTES

Tables 41 to 44:

a. Includes expenditure outside Canada.

b. No payment made to Québec pending the signing of a federal provincial agreement.

c. Includes a $6.4 million grant to Canadian Cooperative Implements Ltd.

d. Comprises primarily contributions to feed transport costs.

e. Years in which payments distributed rather than years to which payments relate.

f. Does not include storage, interest and other expenditures not allocable by province. These are shown in Table 42 under "National Capital Region".

RENVOIS

Tableaux 41 à 44:

a. Comprend les dépenses hors du Canada.

b. Aucun paiement n'a été versé au Québec en attendant la signature d'une entente fédérale-provinciale.

c. Comprend une subvention de 6.4 millions $ à la Canadian Cooperative Implements Ltd.

d. Comprend surtout des contributions pour les coûts du transport des aliments du bétail.

e. Années dans lesquelles les paiements ont été distribués plûtot que les années pour lesquelles les paiements ont été effectués.

f. Ne comprend pas l'entreposage, les intérêts et d'autres dépenses ne pouvant être réparties par province. Ces dépenses paraissent au tableau 42 sous "Région de la Capitale nationale".

SOURCES

Tables 41 to 44: Agriculture Canada,

1. Livestock Feed Board (Table 41).

2. Canadian Dairy Commission (Tables 41 and 44).

3. Agricultural Stabilization Board (Tables 41 and 44).

4. Crop Insurance Division (Tables 41, 42 and 43).

5. Financial Administration Division (Table 41).

SOURCES

Tableaux 41 à 44: Agriculture Canada

1. L'Office Canadien des provendes (tableau 41).

2. Commission Canadienne du lait (tableaux 41 et 44).

3. L'Office de la stabilisation des prix agricoles (tableaux 41 et 44).

4. Division de l'assurance-récolte (tableaux 41, 42 et 43).

5. Division de l'administration financière (tableau 41).

TABLE 41: AGRICULTURE CANADA EXPENDITURES, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1981-82 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 41: LES DÉPENSES PAR LE MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1981-82 (millions de dollars)

| Type of Expenditure | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | National Capital Region[a] | Canada | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | T.-N. | Î.-P.-É. | N.-É. | N.-B. | Qué. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alb. | C.-B. | Région de la Capital National[a] | Canada | Genre de dépenses |
| Administration | - | - | - | 0.62 | 0.63 | 0.74 | 0.55 | 0.42 | 0.45 | 0.23 | 36.54 | 40.18 | Administration |
| Research | 1.62 | 4.49 | 6.52 | 6.47 | 15.18 | 34.32 | 10.30 | 16.44 | 23.65 | 8.04 | 32.50 | 159.53 | Recherche |
| Crop Insurance | 0.01 | 1.11 | 0.20 | 0.51 | b | 15.99 | 11.23 | 52.86 | 31.92 | 2.13 | - | 115.86 | Assurance - récolte |
| Advance crop payments | - | 0.45 | 0.19 | 0.47 | 2.20 | 2.54 | 0.31 | - | 0.13 | 1.46 | - | 7.75 | Paiements anticipés des récoltes |
| Stabilization | 0.27 | 5.16 | 2.55 | 4.51 | 44.90 | 42.33 | 10.03 | 6.13 | 13.18 | 8.68 | - | 137.74 | Stabilisation |
| Dairy program | - | 5.38 | 3.94 | 3.22 | 141.22 | 91.94 | 10.63 | 7.18 | 17.98 | 9.64 | 10.38 | 301.51 | Programme laitier |
| Food inspection | 1.70 | 3.29 | 3.50 | 6.05 | 34.51 | 38.43 | 10.44 | 8.94 | 19.30 | 13.04 | 30.31 | 169.51 | Inspection des aliments |
| Grain inspection | - | - | - | - | 2.47 | 11.23 | 9.70 | 0.82 | 0.98 | 5.78 | - | 30.98 | Inspection des céréales |
| Grain embargo | - | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.94 | 7.13 | 9.92 | 39.16 | 20.88 | 0.63 | 0.53 | 79.24 | Embargo sur les céréales |
| Feed freight assistance | - | - | - | - | 8.79 | 0.13 | - | - | - | 0.30 | - | 9.22 | L'aide au transport des céréales fourragères |
| Livestock Feed Board[d] | 1.23 | 2.53 | 1.73 | 0.57 | 4.97 | 0.65 | 0.03 | - | 0.01 | 5.78 | - | 17.50 | Office canadien des provendes[d] |
| Other expenditures | 0.09 | 0.39 | 0.64 | 0.24 | 4.76 | 5.34 | 8.58[c] | 1.04 | 1.31 | 3.82 | 29.31 | 55.52 | Autres dépenses |
| Total expenditure | 4.92 | 22.81 | 19.29 | 22.68 | 260.57 | 250.77 | 81.72 | 132.99 | 129.69 | 59.53 | 139.57 | 1 124.54 | Total des dépenses |

Footnotes and sources on page 80. Renvois et sources sur page 80.

TABLE 42: FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTION UNDER THE CROP INSURANCE PROGRAM, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-77 TO 1981-82 (thousand dollars)
TABLEAU 42: DÉPENSES FÉDÉRALES VERSER POUR L'ASSURANCE-RÉCOLTE, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-77 À 1981-82 (milliers de dollars)

| Province | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newfoundland | 12 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 9 | Terre-Neuve |
| Prince Edward Island | 421 | 464 | 540 | 682 | 911 | 1 105 | Ile-du-Prince-Edouard |
| Nova Scotia | 113 | 116 | 140 | 151 | 157 | 200 | Nouvelle-Ecosse |
| New Brunswick | 51 | 44 | 58 | 53 | 225 | 505 | Nouveau-Brunswick |
| Quebec | 2 464 | 2 283 | 2 663 | 3 244 | 4 300 | b | Québec |
| Ontario | 5 838 | 7 039 | 8 526 | 8 631 | 13 398 | 15 982 | Ontario |
| Manitoba | 5 271 | 8 455 | 8 257 | 8 494 | 9 852 | 11 235 | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | 24 400 | 36 245 | 33 790 | 34 120 | 42 241 | 52 867 | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | 16 548 | 16 827 | 19 478 | 20 972 | 27 259 | 31 818 | Alberta |
| British Columbia | 1 338 | 1 329 | 1 506 | 1 742 | 1 782 | 2 129 | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada | 56 456 | 72 812 | 74 965 | 78 097 | 100 132 | 115 850 | Canada |

Footnotes and sources on page 80. Renvois et sources sur page 80.

TABLE 43: PAYMENTS UNDER THE WESTERN GRAIN STABILIZATION ACT, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1982[e] (thousand dollars)
TABLEAU 43: PAIEMENTS EN VERTU DE LA LOI SUR LA STABILISATION DES GRAINS DE L'OUEST, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1982[e] (milliers de dollars)

| Province | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manitoba | - | - | 17 868 | 41 389 | - | - | - | Manitoba |
| Saskatchewan | - | - | 69 092 | 150 330 | - | - | - | Saskatchewan |
| Alberta | - | - | 27 275 | 59 525 | - | - | - | Alberta |
| British Columbia | - | - | 722 | 1 693 | - | - | - | Colombie-Britannique |
| Canada | - | - | 114 957 | 252 937 | - | - | - | Canada |

Footnotes and sources on page 80. Renvois et sources sur page 80.

TABLE 44: PAYMENTS TO PRODUCERS UNDER THE AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION ACT, BY COMMODITY, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-77 TO 1981-82 (thousand dollars)

TABLEAU 44: PAIEMENTS AUX AGRICULTEURS EN VERTU DE LA LOI SUR LA STABILISATION DES PRIX AGRICOLES, SELON LES PRODUITS, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-77 À 1981-82 (milliers de dollars)

| Commodities | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | Produits |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **Canada** | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 264 214 | 271 478 | 253 839 | 261 106 | 274 700 | 291 125 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 41 280 | 107 277 | Porc |
| Beef | 12 177 | 61 508 | 1 093 | 11 | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 1 880 | 1 528 | 19 669 | 4 525 | 3 750 | 12 562 | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | 1 244 | 17 | 1 087 | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | 2 157 | 6 809 | 6 500 | 31 | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | 466 | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | 12 710 | 136 | 255 | 2 937 | - | 16 068 | Pommes |
| Other | 1 516 | 3 957 | 19 195 | 15 175 | 2 746 | 1 626 | Autres |
| Total | 292 963 | 342 008 | 300 877 | 291 341 | 322 507 | 428 658 | Total |
| | | | **Newfoundland** | **Terre-Neuve** | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | - | - | - | - | - | - | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 107 | 249- | Porc |
| Beef | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | - | - | 50 | 10 | 8 | 21 | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | - | - | - | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | - | - | - | - | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | - | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | - | - | - | - | - | - | Pommes |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | Autres |
| Total | - | 4 | 50 | 10 | 115 | 270 | Total |
| | | | **Prince Edward Island** | **Île-du-Prince-Édouard** | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 4 021 | 4 037 | 4 201 | 4 501 | 4 800 | 5 375 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 588 | 1 351 | Porc |
| Beef | 37 | 222 | 5 | - | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 68 | 74 | 5 629 | 1 467 | 1 066 | 3 805 | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | - | - | - | - | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | - | - | - | - | - | - | Pommes |
| Other | 1 | - | - | 45 | 3 | - | Autres |
| Total | 4 128 | 4 333 | 9 838 | 6 013 | 6 457 | 10 531 | Total |
| | | | **Nova Scotia** | **Nouvelle Écosse** | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 2 957 | 3 035 | 3 365 | 3 674 | 3 900 | 3 936 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 570 | 1 565 | Porc |
| Beef | 27 | 178 | 3 | - | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 29 | 39 | 269 | 109 | 92 | 254 | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | - | - | - | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | 1 265 | 12 | - | - | - | 724 | Pommes |
| Other | 12 | 60 | - | 50 | 14 | 11 | Autres |
| Total | 4 311 | 3 324 | 3 641 | 3 836 | 4 576 | 6 490 | Total |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 44: PAYMENTS TO PRODUCERS UNDER THE AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION ACT, BY COMMODITY, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-77 TO 1981-82 (thousand dollars)

TABLEAU 44: PAIEMENTS AUX AGRICULTEURS EN VERTU DE LA LOI SUR LA STABILISATION DES PRIX AGRICOLES, SELON LES PRODUITS, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-77 À 1981-82 (milliers de dollars)

| Commodities | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | Produits |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **New Brunswick** | **Nouveau-Brunswick** | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 2 141 | 2 321 | 2 042 | 2 651 | 2 800 | 3 224 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 236 | 744 | Porc |
| Beef | 17 | 212 | 5 | - | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 46 | 241 | 5 361 | 1 677 | 930 | 3 712 | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | - | - | - | - | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | 79 | 2 | - | - | - | 21 | Pommes |
| Other | - | - | 1 | 20 | - | 2 | Autres |
| Total | 2 285 | 2 776 | 7 412 | 4 348 | 3 966 | 7 703 | Total |
| | | | **Quebec** | **Québec** | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 128 214 | 134 628 | 122 436 | 125 427 | 131 500 | 141 215 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 14 043 | 37 979 | Porc |
| Beef | 117 | 655 | 20 | - | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 649 | 442 | 4 957 | 710 | 962 | 2 796 | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | 102 | - | 66 | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | 102 | 661 | 416 | 1 | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | 274 | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | 2 774 | (3) | 255 | 2 943 | - | 4 080 | Pommes |
| Other | - | 5 | - | 2 062 | 200 | (30) | Autres |
| Total | 132 028 | 135 931 | 128 329 | 131 624 | 146 706 | 186 040 | Total |
| | | | **Ontario** | | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 85 309 | 85 375 | 80 431 | 84 221 | 88 700 | 91 942 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 13 854 | 33 909 | Porc |
| Beef | 4 100 | 14 098 | 15 | 11 | - | (10) | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 676 | 235 | 3 203 | 553 | 692 | 1 972 | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | 2 026 | 6 045 | 5 968 | 30 | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | 139 | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | 3 194 | 41 | - | - | - | 4 968 | Pommes |
| Other | 263 | 660 | 18 717 | 12 868 | 2 273 | 1 406 | Autres |
| Total | 93 681 | 103 435 | 108 411 | 103 621 | 105 549 | 134 187 | Total |
| | | | **Manitoba** | | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 9 990 | 10 149 | 10 213 | 10 414 | 10 700 | 10 630 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 4 021 | 10 026 | Porc |
| Beef | 1 068 | 6 388 | 32 | - | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 20 | 64 | - | - | - | - | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | 393 | - | 424 | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | 29 | 98 | 111 | - | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | - | - | - | - | - | - | Pommes |
| Other | - | 1 | 10 | 112 | 28 | - | Autres |
| Total | 11 087 | 17 024 | 10 353 | 11 061 | 14 749 | 20 656 | Total |

- continued/à suivre -

TABLE 44: PAYMENTS TO PRODUCERS UNDER THE AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION ACT, BY COMMODITY, CANADA, BY PROVINCE, 1976-1977 TO 1981-1982 (thousand dollars)

TABLEAU 44: PAIEMENTS AUX AGRICULTEURS EN VERTU DE LA LOI SUR LA STABILISATION DES PRIX AGRICOLES, SELON LES PRODUITS, CANADA, PAR PROVINCE, 1976-1977 À 1981-1982 (milliers de dollars)

| Commodities | 1976-1977 | 1977-1978 | 1978-1979 | 1979-1980 | 1980-1981 | 1981-1982 | Produits |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **Saskatchewan** | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 5 887 | 6 137 | 6 422 | 5 910 | 5 700 | 7 179 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 2 156 | 6 124 | Porc |
| Beef | 1 424 | 12 605 | 339 | - | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | - | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | - | - | - | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | - | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | - | - | - | - | - | - | Pommes |
| Other | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | Autres |
| Total | 7 321 | 18 749 | 6 761 | 5 913 | 7 859 | 13 303 | Total |
| | | | | **Alberta** | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 17 566 | 16 507 | 17 258 | 15 742 | 17 800 | 17 980 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 5 269 | 13 103 | Porc |
| Beef | 5 212 | 26 008 | 667 | - | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 87 | 92 | - | - | - | - | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | 749 | 10 | 597 | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | - | - | - | - | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | Pommes |
| Other | 1 | 42 | - | 4 | 99 | 72 | Autres |
| Total | 22 880 | 43 398 | 17 935 | 16 343 | 23 168 | 31 156 | Total |
| | | | | **British Columbia Colombie-Britannique** | | | |
| Dairy products[f] | 8 129 | 8 289 | 7 471 | 8 566 | 8 800 | 9 644 | Produits laitiers[f] |
| Hogs | - | - | - | - | 436 | 2 228 | Porc |
| Beef | 174 | 1 138 | 7 | - | - | - | Boeuf |
| Potatoes | 294 | 335 | 200 | - | - | - | Pommes de terre |
| Sugar beets | - | - | - | - | - | - | Betteraves à sucre |
| Corn | - | - | - | - | - | - | Maïs |
| Carrots | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | Carottes |
| Apples | 5 396 | 84 | - | (5) | - | 6 272 | Pommes |
| Other | 1 239 | 3 188 | 469 | 12 | 126 | 178 | Autres |
| Total | 15 242 | 13 034 | 8 147 | 8 572 | 9 362 | 18 322 | Total |

Footnotes and sources on page 80. Renvois et sources sur page 80.

# SECTION X

## TRADE IN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

Items included in total agricultural trade (Tables 45 to 47) are agricultural products in their natural state, foods, raw tobacco, rubber, furs, hides, skins and food and agricultural materials and beverages in the first stage of processing. Thus, pipe tobacco and cigarettes, manufactured rubber, dressed furs, leather, and leather goods are excluded. Textile fibres are included but not yarns and fabric.

## COMMERCE DES PRODUITS AGRICOLES

Le commerce global des produits agricoles comprend les produits agricoles à leur état naturel, les denrées alimentaires, le tabac brut, le caoutchouc, les fourrures, le cuir et les peaux, ainsi que les aliments, produits agricoles et boissons au premier stade de la transformation (tableaux 45 à 47). Le tabac à pipe, les cigarettes, le caoutchouc et les fourrures traités, le cuir et les produits de cuir en sont exclus. Les fibres textiles sont comprises, mais non le fil lui-même et les tissus.

## FOOTNOTES

Tables 45 to 47:

a. Includes EEC, Gibraltar, Malta, Austria, Finland, Greece, Iceland, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Israel, South Africa, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Puerto Rico, Greenland, St. Pierre and Miquelon and United States.

b. Includes Belgium, Luxembourg, France, Italy, West Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom, Ireland, Denmark and Greece (in 1981).

## RENVOIS

Tableaux 45 à 47:

a. Comprend CEE, Gibraltar, Malte, Autriche, Finlande, Grèce, Islande, Norvège, Portugal, Espagne, Suède, Suisse, Israël, Afrique du Sud, Japon, Australie, Nouvelle-Zélande, Porto Rico, Groënland, St-Pierre et Miquelon et les Etats-Unis.

b. Comprend la Belgique, le Luxembourg, la France, l'Italie, l'Allemagne de l'Ouest, les Pays-Bas, le Royaume-Uni, l'Irlande, le Danemark et la Grèce (en 1981).

c. Includes Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungary, Poland, Romania, U.S.S.R., Yugoslavia, People's Republic of China, and Cuba.

d. Includes all other countries.

e. Excludes seed wheat and oats.

f. Excludes potatoes.

g. Includes seed wheat and oats.

SOURCE

Tables 45 to 47: Agriculture Canada,

1. Canadian Trade in Agricultural Products, Marketing and Economics Branch.

2. Revisions and 1982 data from Statistics Canada.

c. Comprend l'Albanie, la Bulgarie, la Tchécoslovaquie, l'Allemagne de l'Est, la Hongrie, la Pologne, la Roumanie, l'URSS, la Yougoslavie, la République populaire de Chine et Cuba.

d. Comprend tous les autres pays.

e. Ne comprend pas les semences de blé et d'avoine.

f. Ne comprend pas les pommes de terres.

g. Comprend les semences de blé et d'avoine.

SOURCE

Tableaux 45 à 47: Agriculture Canada,

1. Les échanges agricoles du Canada, Direction générale de la commercialisation de l'économie.

2. Revisions et données pour l'année 1982 de Statistique Canada.

TABLE 45: AGRICULTURE AND TOTAL TRADE, CANADA BY MAJOR COUNTRY GROUPINGS, 1977 - 1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 45: COMMERCE AGRICOLE ET GLOBAL, CANADA PAR GROUPES DES PAYS PRINCIPAUX, 1977 - 1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year / Année | Developed countries[a] / Pays industrialisés[a] | | | | Centrally planned economies[c] / Pays à économie planifiée[c] | | Developing countries[d] / Pays en voie de développement[d] | | All countries / Tous les pays | | Agricultural trade as a % of total trade / Commerce agricole en % du commerce global |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | EEC[b] / CEE[b] | | | | | | | | |
| | Agricultural / Agricole | All commodities / Toutes denrées | Agricultural / Agricole | All commodities / Toutes denrées | Agricultural / Agricole | All commodities / Toutes denrées | Agricultural / Agricole | All commodities / Toutes denrées | Agricultural / Agricole | All commodities / Toutes denrées | |
| | | | | | Exports / Exportations | | | | | | |
| 1977 | 2 480 | 38 922 | 909 | 4 659 | 927 | 1 201 | 920 | 3 561 | 4 327 | 43 685 | 9.9 |
| 1978 | 2 644 | 46 044 | 924 | 4 908 | 1 094 | 1 644 | 1 063 | 4 572 | 4 852 | 52 259 | 9.3 |
| 1979 | 3 651 | 56 900 | 1 342 | 7 193 | 1 302 | 2 086 | 1 075 | 5 331 | 6 027 | 64 317 | 9.4 |
| 1980 | 3 631 | 63 600 | 1 286 | 9 437 | 2 487 | 3 416 | 1 668 | 7 430 | 7 786 | 74 446 | 10.5 |
| 1981 | 4 229 | 69 947 | 1 383 | 8 821 | 3 165 | 3 811 | 1 389 | 7 578 | 8 783 | 81 337 | 10.8 |
| 1982[p] | 4 390 | 70 198 | 1 236 | 7 369 | 3 287 | 4 131 | 1 629 | 7 499 | 9 306 | 81 829 | 11.4 |
| | | | | | Imports / Importations | | | | | | |
| 1977 | 2 740 | 36 775 | 277 | 3 642 | 51 | 342 | 766 | 5 246 | 3 557 | 42 363 | 8.4 |
| 1978 | 3 114 | 44 066 | 319 | 4 653 | 74 | 408 | 828 | 5 634 | 4 016 | 50 108 | 8.0 |
| 1979 | 3 605 | 55 509 | 332 | 5 593 | 123 | 601 | 954 | 6 761 | 4 682 | 62 871 | 7.5 |
| 1980 | 4 027 | 59 598 | 338 | 5 548 | 180 | 626 | 922 | 9 050 | 5 128 | 69 274 | 7.4 |
| 1981 | 4 362 | 67 843 | 387 | 6 502 | 257 | 764 | 995 | 10 875 | 5 614 | 79 482 | 7.1 |
| 1982[p] | 4 033 | 59 454 | 379 | 5 708 | 120 | 540 | 905 | 7 932 | 5 058 | 67 926 | 7.5 |
| | | | | | Surplus or (deficit) / Surplus ou (déficit) | | | | | | |
| 1977 | (260) | 2 147 | 632 | 1 017 | 876 | 859 | 154 | (1 685) | 770 | 1 322 | 58.3 |
| 1978 | (470) | 1 978 | 605 | 255 | 1 020 | 1 236 | 235 | (1 062) | 836 | 2 151 | 38.9 |
| 1979 | 46 | 1 391 | 1 010 | 1 600 | 1 179 | 1 485 | 121 | (1 430) | 1 345 | 1 446 | 93.0 |
| 1980 | (396) | 4 002 | 948 | 3 889 | 2 307 | 2 790 | 746 | (1 620) | 2 658 | 5 172 | 51.4 |
| 1981 | (133) | 2 104 | 996 | 2 319 | 2 908 | 3 047 | 394 | (3 297) | 3 169 | 1 855 | 170.8 |
| 1982[p] | 357 | 10 744 | 857 | 1 661 | 3 167 | 3 591 | 724 | (433) | 4 248 | 13 903 | 30.6 |

Footnotes and sources on pages 86 and 87.

Renvois et sources sur pages 86 et 87.

TABLE 46: AGRICULTURAL TRADE, CANADA, BY COUNTRIES, 1977-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 46: COMMERCE AGRICOLE, CANADA, PAR PAYS, 1977-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Year | Developed countries | | | | | | | Centrally planned economies | | | Developing countries | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | U.S. | EEC U.K. | EEC Other | Japan | Australia | New Zealand | Other | U.S.S.R. | China | Other | Mexico | Other |
| Année | Pays industrialisés | | | | | | | Pays à économie planifiée | | | Pays en voie de développement | |
| | E.-U. | CEE R.-U. | CEE Autre | Japon | Australie | Nouvelle-Zélande | Autre | URSS | Chine | Autre | Mexique | Autre |
| | | | | | Exports | Exportations | | | | | | |
| 1977 | 695 | 344 | 564 | 757 | 7 | 2 | 111 | 289 | 314 | 324 | 29 | 891 |
| 1978 | 782 | 432 | 491 | 807 | 10 | 1 | 121 | 343 | 350 | 379 | 36 | 1 027 |
| 1979 | 1 007 | 507 | 835 | 1 089 | 13 | 5 | 195 | 444 | 414 | 444 | 38 | 1 037 |
| 1980 | 1 113 | 491 | 791 | 1 025 | 17 | 4 | 190 | 1 297 | 531 | 659 | 101 | 1 567 |
| 1981 | 1 260 | 618 | 765 | 1 345 | 28 | 9 | 204 | 1 761 | 713 | 691 | 192 | 1 197 |
| 1982p | 1 606 | 502 | 734 | 1 248 | 22 | 7 | 271 | 1 916 | 743 | 628 | 103 | 1 526 |
| | | | | | Imports | Importations | | | | | | |
| 1977 | 2 047 | 132 | 145 | 21 | 190 | 63 | 142 | 2 | 17 | 32 | 98 | 668 |
| 1978 | 2 302 | 145 | 174 | 20 | 211 | 92 | 170 | 1 | 21 | 52 | 72 | 756 |
| 1979 | 2 678 | 130 | 202 | 21 | 241 | 126 | 207 | 1 | 35 | 87 | 92 | 862 |
| 1980 | 2 916 | 128 | 210 | 22 | 338 | 134 | 279 | 1 | 24 | 155 | 84 | 838 |
| 1981 | 3 264 | 117 | 261 | 23 | 279 | 129 | 289 | 1 | 60 | 196 | 92 | 903 |
| 1982p | 3 066 | 109 | 270 | 26 | 228 | 122 | 212 | 1 | 36 | 83 | 78 | 827 |
| | | | | | Surplus or (deficit) | Surplus ou (déficit) | | | | | | |
| 1977 | (1 352) | 212 | 419 | 736 | (183) | (61) | (31) | 287 | 297 | 292 | (69) | 223 |
| 1978 | (1 520) | 287 | 317 | 787 | (201) | (91) | (49) | 342 | 329 | 327 | (36) | 271 |
| 1979 | (1 671) | 377 | 633 | 1 068 | (228) | (121) | (12) | 443 | 379 | 357 | (54) | 175 |
| 1980 | (1 803) | 363 | 581 | 1 003 | (321) | (130) | (89) | 1 296 | 507 | 504 | 17 | 729 |
| 1981 | (2 004) | 501 | 504 | 1 322 | (251) | (120) | (85) | 1 760 | 653 | 495 | 100 | 294 |
| 1982p | (1 460) | 393 | 464 | 1 222 | (206) | (115) | 59 | 1 915 | 707 | 545 | 25 | 699 |

Footnotes and sources on pages 86 and 87.

Renvois et sources sur pages 86 et 87.

TABLE 47: AGRICULTURAL TRADE, CANADA, BY MAJOR COMMODITY GROUPINGS, 1977-1982 (million dollars)
TABLEAU 47: COMMERCE AGRICOLE, CANADA, PAR GROUPES DE DENRÉES PRINCIPALES, 1977-1982 (millions de dollars)

| Commodity | Exports / Exportations 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982[p] | Imports / Importations 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982[p] | Denrées |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agricultural products | 4 327 | 4 780 | 6 027 | 7 786 | 8 783 | 9 306 | 3 557 | 4 016 | 4 682 | 5 128 | 5 614 | 5 058 | Produits agricoles |
| Grains | 2 269 | 2 386 | 2 774 | 4 513 | 4 907 | 5 382 | 82 | 85 | 144 | 220 | 254 | 162 | Céréales |
| Grain products[e] | 211 | 190 | 199 | 211 | 294 | 195 | 77 | 79 | 91 | 108 | 120 | 128 | Produits céréaliers[e] |
| Animal feeds | 126 | 124 | 168 | 185 | 199 | 214 | 32 | 43 | 54 | 59 | 64 | 78 | Aliments du bétail |
| Oilseeds | 441 | 544 | 863 | 645 | 798 | 647 | 147 | 154 | 176 | 200 | 239 | 197 | Oléagineux |
| Oilseeds products | 102 | 115 | 141 | 203 | 206 | 157 | 227 | 264 | 300 | 268 | 267 | 242 | Produits oléagineux |
| Live animals | 135 | 196 | 224 | 229 | 201 | 295 | 30 | 57 | 48 | 88 | 170 | 105 | Animaux sur pied |
| Meats | 222 | 309 | 428 | 514 | 620 | 776 | 295 | 331 | 332 | 287 | 301 | 297 | Viandes |
| Other animal products | 259 | 302 | 439 | 422 | 390 | 404 | 200 | 231 | 363 | 320 | 340 | 278 | Autres produits animaux |
| Dairy products | 92 | 93 | 122 | 160 | 209 | 285 | 64 | 78 | 81 | 88 | 94 | 101 | Produits laitiers |
| Poultry and eggs | 21 | 27 | 25 | 45 | 53 | 42 | 53 | 59 | 73 | 56 | 70 | 75 | Oeufs et volailles |
| Fruits and nuts | 44 | 67 | 72 | 80 | 104 | 121 | 650 | 818 | 969 | 1 008 | 1 159 | 1 247 | Fruits et noix |
| Vegetables[f] | 85 | 77 | 113 | 160 | 208 | 188 | 360 | 413 | 477 | 469 | 601 | 597 | Légumes[f] |
| Potatoes and products | 33 | 26 | 36 | 56 | 72 | 93 | 37 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 51 | 38 | Pommes de terre et dérivés |
| Seeds for sowing[g] | 32 | 32 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 41 | 57 | 55 | 63 | 51 | Semences[g] |
| Maple products | 10 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Produits d'érable |
| Honey | 9 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 15 | * | * | * | * | * | * | Miel |
| Sugar | 42 | 46 | 51 | 11 | 75 | 48 | 231 | 211 | 251 | 543 | 511 | 269 | Sucre |
| Tobacco, raw | 64 | 100 | 138 | 74 | 130 | 121 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 13 | Tabac brut |
| Vegetable fibres | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 86 | 94 | 116 | 133 | 140 | 82 | Fibres végétales |
| Plantation crops | 28 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 22 | 686 | 717 | 778 | 788 | 730 | 655 | Récoltes de plantation |
| Coffee and products | - | - | - | - | - | - | 424 | 439 | 465 | 488 | 441 | 407 | Café et dérivés |
| Tea and products | - | - | - | - | - | - | 73 | 58 | 58 | 65 | 62 | 63 | Thé et dérivés |
| Other agricultural products | 95 | 112 | 156 | 198 | 229 | 225 | 255 | 297 | 337 | 373 | 433 | 443 | Autres produits agricoles |

Footnotes and sources on pages 86 and 87.

Renvois et sources sur pages 86 et 87.